General Paper
Q
1
.N285

INDEX

NAME INDEX

ABOLINS, Prof. Leo : Alkaline Phosphatase in various Cell Types of the Anterior Pituitary of the Guinea Pig, 556
Academy, 1948 : The Royal (Dr. A. Tindell Hopwood), 876
Acheson, G. G., and West, Dr. T. F. : Reaction of β-Naphthol with *l*-α- and *l*-β-Phellandrene, 976
Ackers, C. P. : Practical British Forestry, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. P. Stebbing, 295
Acta Crystallographica, No. 1, 1005
Adam, Prof. N. K. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 629
Adams, Agatha Boyd (edited by Knight, Prof. Edgar W., and) : University of North Carolina Graduate School Research and Publications, *review*, 705
Addison, Prof. Herbert : Hydraulic Measurements, second edition, *review* by B. C., 79
Addison, Lord : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Adolph, E. F., and associates : Physiology of Man in the Desert, *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Adrian, Prof. E. D. : The Physical Background of Perception, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 498
Aeronautical Society, Royal :
Gold Medal awarded to Sir Bennett Melvill Jones, 593
Silver Medal awarded to I. I. Sikorsky, 593
Bronze Medal awarded to Miss F. B. Bradfield, 593
Simms Gold Medal awarded to Sir William T. Griffith, 593
George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal awarded to Dr. J. W. Drinkwater and W. G. Glendinning, 593
Edward Busk Memorial Prize awarded to Air Marshal the Hon. Sir Ralph Cochrane, 593
R.38 Memorial Prize awarded to W. M. Widgery, 593
Branch Prize awarded to A. N. Clifton and J. A. Kirk, 593
Election of officers for 1948–49, 843
Aeronautical Society, Royal, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
African Council, Central : Appointment of Dr. J. E. Keyston as research secretary, 230
African (East) Industrial Research Board : Report for 1946, 122
African (South) Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Second Annual Report, 903
African (South) Institute for Medical Research : Annual Report for 1946, 162
African (South) Museums Association : Annual General Meeting (J. R. Harding), 984
African (West) Cacao Research Institute (O. J. Voelcker), 117
Agharkar, Prof. S. P. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Agnew, L. R. C. : Weight of the Rat Thymus, 205
Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, Committee for Colonial: Second Annual Report, 143
Agricultural Parasitology, Institute of : Place taken by a new Nematology Department of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1006
Agricultural Research Council : Awards of Postgraduate Scholarships, 16
Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton : Annual Report for 1946, 862
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the) : Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering, 637
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : Bulletin 22, Practical Soil Sterilization, 196
Bulletin 65, Crop Production in Frames and Cloches, 196
Bulletin 138, Irrigation, 196
Agricultural and Veterinary Scholarships, 430
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland : Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering, 637
Ahmad, Dr. Nazir : Scientific Research in India, 513
Ainsworth, Dr. G. C. : Mycological Education, 507
Aircraft Establishment, Royal : New Chemical and Physical Laboratory at the, 212
Air Force, Royal : Opening of a new School of Education, 469
Aitkenhead, P. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Aiyangar, Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Akers, Sir William : Tribute to Sir Robert Robinson at the special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries at the Royal Institution, 509
Al-Hussaini, A. H. : Alkaline Phosphatase in Fish Gut, 274
Albareda-Herrera, Prof. J. M. : Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Reginald : Mode of Action of Acridine Antibacterials, 95
Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Marshall, P. B. : Absence of Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by Acridines and Antimalarial Action, 1008
Alberts, Hugo W. : Forage Resources of Latin America, 657
Alexander, Dr. F. E. S. : Observations of Unorthodox Radar Vision in the Vicinity of New Zealand and Norfolk Island, 146
Alexander, Prof. N. S. : Obituary of Prof. M. C. Potter, 673
Alexander, R., and others : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle, 526
Allen, Dr. Clifford : An Analysis of Volitional Life (C. Lambek), translated from the Danish by Agnete Kortsen, *review*, 789
Our Inner Conflicts (Dr. Karen Horney), *review*, 830
Allen, Prof. J. : Scale Models in Hydraulic Engineering, *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Allen, Dr. L. A. : Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 875
Allen, Philip : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Allen, R., and others : Comparison of Cross-Sections for the Capture of 220 and 900 keV. Neutrons, 727
Allibone, Dr. T. E. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 466
Electromics, *review*, 702
Development of the Spark Discharge, 970
Allied Circle, Amsterdam, and the British Society for International Understanding : Study Conference on the Overseas Territories of Western Europe, 843
Alliot, H. (Noriot, Ch., et) : La lutte contre les termites, *review* by A. D. I., 544
Allsopp, Dr. A. : Chromatographical Study of Meristematic Plant Tissues, 833
Allsopp, C. B., and Catcheside, Dr. D. G. : Chemical Breakage of Chromosomes, 1011
Almada, José de, and others : Colonial Administration by European Powers, 372
Alston, A. H. G. : Information on the Berlin Herbarium, 272
Alty, Prof. Thomas : Appointed deputy principal of the University of Glasgow, 16
Aluminium Development Association : Research Scholarship, 882
Ambache, Dr. N. : Peripheral Action of Botulinum Toxin, 482
American Association for the Advancement of Science : George Westinghouse Science Writing Awards for 1947 presented to George A. Keaney and Steven M. Spencer, 125
Centenary Meeting, 717
American Chemical Society (Chicago Section) : Willard Gibbs Medal for 1948 awarded to Prof. Carl F. Cori, 388
American Institute of Biological Sciences : Establishment of an, 512
American Public Health Association : Lasker Group Award for 1947 presented to the British Ministries of Food and Health, 16
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and others : Conference on Mechanical Wear, 758
American Telephone and Telegraph Co. : Frank B. Jewett Fellowship awards for 1948–49, 429
Amoroso, Prof. E. C., and others : Ovarian Activity in the Pregnant Mare, 355
Amos, Dr. A. J. (Kent-Jones, Dr. D. W., and) : Modern Cereal Chemistry, fourth edition, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Anantaraman, M. : Oribatid Mites and their Economic Importance, 409
Anderson, G. W. : Appointed agricultural officer, Zanzibar, 966
Anderson, Sir John, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Anderson, Dr. J. G. C. : Awarded a Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society, 122
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : *Addendum to obituary* of Prof. P. Lenard, 48
Max Planck, 284
The Atom and its Energy, *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Max Planck Memorial Ceremony at Göttingen, 751
Andrew, E. R. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Andrew, G., and others : Reversion, a New Procedure in Absorptiometry, 805
Andrewartha, Dr. H. G., and Birch, L. C. : Measurement of 'Environmental Resistance' in the Australian Plague Grasshopper, 447
Andrewes, Dr. C. H. : The Common Cold, 328
Andrews, F. W. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 51
Angyal, Dr. S. J., and Rassack, R. C. : The Sommelet Reaction, 723
Animal Health Trust : Fison Lectures (Prof. L. Seekles), 637, 1005
Award of a research grant to J. Steele, 924
Anscombe, Dr. F. J., and Singh, Dr. B. N. : Limitation of Bacteria by Micro-Predators in Soil, 140
Anthony, Lieut.-Colonel H. D. : A Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, *review*, 909
Anthropological Institute, Royal : Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1947 (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth), 628
Appleton, Sir Edward : Science and the Progress of Industry, 368
Special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries at the Royal Institution in honour of, 508
The Scientist in Industry, 508, 537
Scientific Radio, 794
Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Appleton, Sir Edward, and others : Anomalous Effect in Ionospheric Absorption, 967
Applied Biologists, Association of : Symposium on Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 874
Applied Mathematics, Communications on (New journal issued by the Institute for Mathematics and Mechanics of New York University), 636
Arber, Dr. Agnes : Awarded the Gold Medal for 1948 by the Linnean Society of London, 272, 882
Archæological Survey of the Union of South Africa : Report for 1946–47, 881

Archæology in Ankara, British Institute of : Inauguration of the, 270
Aristotelian Society: Supplementary Vol. 21, Explanation in History and Philosophy, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 665
Arley, Dr. Niels : Blackett's Hypothesis of the Magnetic Field of Rotating Bodies, 598
Armattoe, Dr. R. E. G. : Given a Viking Fund award to undertake a field trip to West Africa, 125
Armellini, Prof. G. : I fondamenti scientifici della astronomia, *review* by H. S. J., 419
Armitage, Dr. F. D. : Mycological Education, 507
Army Council : Appointment of Prof. F. J. M. Stratton as deputy scientific adviser, 388
Armytage, W. H. G. : Lyon Playfair and Technical Education in Britain, 752
Arnold, Prof. Chester A. : An Introduction to Palæobotany, *review* by Prof. John Walton, 623
Arnon, Dr. D. I. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364, 365
Arrol, Dr. W. J. : Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 694
Arrol, Dr. W. J., and Glascock, Raymond : Microsynthesis of C^{14}-Labelled Ethyl Iodide, 932
Ash, G. M. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal : Medal Awards, 553
Election of members of Council for 1948, 553
Election of Fellows, 553
ASLIB : Study Group on Special Librarianship, 430
Meeting to discuss the formation of a proposed Institute of Recorded Sound, 493
ASLIB (Northern Branch) : Conference, 430
Astbury, N. F. : Structure and Properties of Metals, 264
Astbury, Prof. W. T. : The Structure of Biological Tissues as revealed by X-Ray Diffraction Analysis and Electron Microscopy, 514
Astbury, Prof. W. T., and others : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice, 759
Astronomical Society, Royal : Geophysical Discussion on the Main Geomagnetic Field, 462
Publication of papers for the Geophysical Supplement of the *Monthly Notices*, 924
Astrup, Dr. Tage, and Permin, Per M. : Fibrinokinase and Fibrinolytic Enzymes, 689
Aten, jun., A. H. W. : Reported Radioactivity of Osmium, 1019
Athenæum, The : Elections upon Rule II, 125
Atkin, J. B. : Incidents and Reflections, 866
Atkins, K. R. : Transfer Rates in Liquid Helium Films, 925
Atomic Energy Commission : To provide funds for Fellowships, 593
Atomic Scientists' Association (London Branch) : Lectures on Atomic Energy, 164
Audus, Dr. L. J. : Appointed to the Hildred Carlile chair of botany at Bedford College, London, 347, 427 ; work of, 427
Auerbach, Dr. Charlotte : Awarded the Keith Prize for 1945–47 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 716
Augar, Prof. Emile : Appointed head of the Natural Sciences Section of U.N.E.S.C.O., 304
Aughtie, —. : Calculating Machines, 713
Austin, Prof. G. Wesley : Cementiferous Paints and their Uses, 569
Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–14 : Scientific Reports, Series B, Vol. 7, Meteorology (Dr. Edward Kidson), 709
Australia, Commonwealth of : Twentieth Annual Report of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 999
Australia (Commonwealth of), National Geographic Society and the Smithsonian Institution : Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, 195
Australia and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science : Report of the Twenty-fifth Meeting, 881
Australian Scientific Research Liaison Office : Appointment of J. E. Cummins as chief scientific liaison officer in London, 1007
Austrian Chemists, Association of (Steirmark Branch) : To arrange an International Conference on Powder Metallurgy, 307
Avimo, Ltd. : Simultaneous Recording of Related Oscillograph Traces, 89
Awolowo, Obafemi : Path to Nigerian Freedom, 332
Aylffe, R. S. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Trinidad, 51
d'Azyr, Félix Vicq (1748–94), 634

BABCOCK, Ernest Brown : The Genus Crepis, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Bacharach, A. L. : Controlling the Staff of Life, *review*, 293
Appointed a member of the Chemical Research Board, 924
Bache (Alexander Dallas), Scientist and Educator, 1806–1867 (Merle M. Odgers), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel H. D. Anthony, 909
Bacon, Dr. J. S. D. : Appointed lecturer in biochemistry in the University of Sheffield, 307
Badcock, W. J. : Appointed chief soil conservation officer, Nyasaland, 966
Baddiley, Dr. J. : Awarded the Meldola Medal for 1947 of the Society of Maccabæans, 715 ; work of, 715
Baddiley, Dr. J., and others : Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate, 761
Baden-Powell, D. F. W. : Long-Distance Correlation of Boulder Clays, 287
Badger, Dr. G. M., and Reed, Dr. R. I. : Relative Reactivity of Aromatic Double Bonds, 238
Bailey, Dr. A. S., and Robinson, Sir Robert : Relation of Vomicine to Strychnine and Brucine, 433
Bailey, Sir Edward : Awarded the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society, 122
Geology of the Salt Range of the Punjab, 265
Obituary of Dr. A. L. Du Toit, 426
Bailey, Dr. G. H., and Bausor, H. W. : Chemistry for Matriculation, fourth edition, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Bailey, Dr. L. H. : Ninetieth Birthday of, 964 ; work of, 965
Bailey, Prof. V. A. : Spontaneous Waves in Discharge Tubes and in the Solar Atmosphere, 599
Baker, H. Albert, and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Microbiology, *review* by Sir Paul Fildes, 995
Baker, Dr. H. G. : Relationships in the Plumbaginaceæ, 400
Significance of Pollen Dimorphism in Late-Glacial *Armeria*, 770
Bottom Deposits of Lake Windermere in relation to the Quaternary History of the British Isles, 987
Baker, Dr. John R. : The Status of the Protozoa, 548, 587
Baker, Dr. John R. (Thomson, Sir George, and) : Proposed Central Publication of Scientific Papers, 771
Baker, Dr. John W. : Olefine Reactions Catalysed by Lewis Acids, 171
Appointed to the readership in the mechanism of organic reactions in the University of Leeds, 471
Bald, J. G., and others : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Balfour of Inchrye, Lord : Importation of Books into Britain, 304
Bálint, Dr. Peter, and Kabdebó, Dr. Helene : Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and Chlorine in Fasting Rats, 57
Ball, Eric G. : What is a Dialysate? 404
Ball, S., and others : Chemistry of Visual Processes, 424
Ballard, B. G. : Appointed director of the Radio and Electrical Engineering Division of the National Research Council of Canada, 513
Baly, Prof. E. C. C. : Death of, 48 ; *obituary* by Prof. R. A. Morton, 120
Bamber, T. F. : Appointed assistant lecturer in the Department of Mining in the University of Sheffield, 16
Bannon, J., and Curnow, C. E. : Structure of Calcium Fluoride Films Evaporated on Polished Glass Surfaces, 136
Barakat, Mohamed Zaki (Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and) : Stereochemistry of Trimeric Thioaldehydes, 722
Baral, S. S., and others : Abnormalities in the *F*-Region of the Ionosphere at Calcutta, 24
Barber, D. R. : Chronometric Observations of the Song of *Fringilla coelebs* Linn., 277
Barber, Mary : Appointed to the University of London readership in bacteriology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 637
Barber, N., and Longuet-Higgins, M. S. : Water Movements and Earth Currents—Electrical and Magnetic Effects, 192
Barber, N. F. : Bridge Networks discriminating between Positive and Negative Sequences in Polyphase Supply, 685
Barclay, Dr. Alfred E., and others : Studies of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Barcroft, Sir Joseph : Biography of, 164
Bardsley, W. (Tolansky, Prof. S., and) : Application of Multiple-Beam Interferometry to the Study of Oscillating Quartz Crystals, 925
Barer, Dr. Robert (Jones, W. M., and) : Electron Microscopy of the Sarcolemma, 1012
Barker, F. C. : Scattering of 100-MeV. Neutrons by Protons, 726
Barker, K., and others : New Formulation of D.D.T. with Selective Properties, 484
Barker, S. A., and others : Enzymic Conversion of Amylose into Amylopectin, 127
Barlow, Dr. R. B., and Ing, Dr. H. R. : Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 718
Barnes, Dr. B. : *Obituary* of Prof. P. A. C. Dangeard, 878
Barnes, Prof. R. H. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534, 535
Barnóthy, Prof. J. : Mesons of Different Masses, 681
Barrell, H. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Bartlett, John W., and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Bartlett, Prof. M. S. : Smoothing Periodograms from Time-Series with Continuous Spectra, 686
Barton, Dr. D. H. R. : Awarded the Harrison Memorial Prize for 1947, 270
Barua, Dr. B. M. : Awarded the Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Bate-Smith, E. C. : Paper Chromatography of Anthocyanins and related Substances in Petal Extracts, 835
Bateman, N. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Bates, Prof. L. F. : Elementary Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, *review*, 829
Modern Magnetism, second edition, *review* by E. C. S., 871
Introduction to Modern Physics (F. K. Richtmyer and E. H. Kennard), fourth edition, *review*, 912
Bates, Dr. W. J., and Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S. : Applications of the Reflecting Microscope to the Nuclear Plates Technique, 473
Baud, Dr. C. A. : A Cytochemical Study of the Perinuclear Lipidic Layer in the Liver Cell, 559
Bauer, Dr. D. J. : Association of Xanthine Oxidase with Virus Multiplication, 852
Bausor, H. W. (Bailey, Dr. G. H., and) : Chemistry for Matriculation, fourth edition, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Bavink, Prof. B. : *Obituary*, 122
Bawden, Dr. F. C. : Physiology of Resistance to Disease in Plants, 422
Report on the Department of Plant Pathology, Rothamsted Experimental Station, for the Years 1939–45, 676
Bawden, Dr. F. C., and Kassanis, B. : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Bawden, Dr. F. C., and Roberts, F. M. : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Bawn, Dr. C. E. H. : Appointed to the Grant-Brunner chair of physical and inorganic chemistry at the University of Liverpool, 715 ; work of, 715
Baxter, E. G., and Gold, Dr. V. : A Simple Moving-Boundary Apparatus, 403
Bay, Z., and Papp, G. : Coincidence Device of 10^{-4}—10^{-8} Sec. Resolving Power, 59
Bayliff, R. W., and others : Meteor Whistles, 478
B.C.U.R.A. Quarterly Gazette, No. 1, 841
Beacham, T. E. : Awarded a moiety of the Clayton Prize for 1947 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 470
Beadnell, C. M. : Nature's Own Zoo, *review* by Seton Gordon, 744
Beals, Ralph L. : Cherán, a Sierra Tarascan Village, 697
Bean, H. S. (Berry, Prof. H., and) : Bactericidal Activity of Phenols in Aqueous Solutions of Soap, 396
Beard, Dr. J. S. : The Natural Vegetation of Trinidad, 31
Beatty, Dr. R. T. : Radio Data Charts, revised by J. McG. Sowerby, fourth edition, *review* by B. G. P., 871
Beaufort, Dr. Lieven Ferdinand de : Awarded the Joy Gobind Law Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Beaumont, A. : Potato Blight and the Weather in Britain, 429
Beaven, Dr. E. S. : Barley ; Fifty Years Observation and Experiment, *review* by Sir John Russell, 828
Becker, Prof. Ludwig : *Obituary* by Prof. W. M. Smart, 161

Becquerel, Prof. Jean : Discovery of Radioactivity, 609
Bedford, Dr. T. : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Bedford College, London : Appointment of Dr. L. J. Audus to the Hildred Carlile chair of botany, 347, 427
Appointment of Gordon Manley to the University of London chair of geography, 430, 511
Title of professor of social studies in the University of London conferred on Mrs. Barbara Wootton, 924
Beeby, Dr. Clarence E. : Appointed assistant director-general of U.N.E.S.C.O., 304
Beer, Prof. G. R. de : Re-elected president of the Ray Society, 555
Elected president of the Linnean Society for 1948–49, 882
Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 996
Beer, Dr. R. J. S., and others : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole, 525
Beesley, A. E., and Foster, Dr. G. E. : Effect of Colchicine Treatment on the Alkaloidal Content of *Datura metel*, 561
Beevers, Dr. C. A. : Demonstration of the Heart Beat, 65, 321
Begg, Dr. Michael, and Robertson, Dr. Forbes W. : Nutritional Requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 759
Beharrell, Sir George : Presented by the Netherlands Ambassador with the insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division), 307
Behnke, Jane (Thimann, Kenneth V., and) : The Use of Auxins in the Rooting of Woody Cuttings, *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Beilby Memorial Fund : Awards for 1947 to Dr. G. V. Raynor and Dr. G. R. Rigby, 231
Bell, Dr. A. E. : Theory of Skating, 391
Bell, Dr. G. D. H. : Appointed director of the Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, 714 ; work of, 714
Bell, R. P. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. N. Bronsted, 269
Bellamy, Dr. L. J., and Watt, C. H. : Factors Involved in the Deactivation of Penicillin Solutions by Rubber Tubing, 940
Bendz, W. I., with the assistance of Scarlott, C. A. : Electronics for Industry, *review* by Prof. J. Hollingworth, 582
Bené, Frank : The Food of Humming-Birds, 881
Benedict, Ruth : The Chrysanthemum and the Sword, *review* by Peter Lawrence, 77
Benham, W. E. : Electronic Waves and Thibaud's 'Particles', 93
Bennet-Clark, Prof. T. A. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 630
Bennett, Dr. G. M. : Stereochemistry of Trimeric Thioaldehydes, 723
Bennett, Dr. Wendell C. : The Ethnogeographic Board, 304
Benson, Robert B. : *Obituary* of Prof. Theodore D. A. Cockerell, 229
Bentley, H. R., and others : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Bentor, V., and others : Active Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue, 482
Bergel, Franz : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 637
Bergmann, Dr. E. : A Synthesis of Fluoranthene Derivatives, 889
Bergström, Prof. Sune, and Holman, Ralph T. : Total Conjugation of Linoleic Acid in Oxidation with Lipoxidase, 55
Berlin Herbarium : Information on the (A. H. G. Alston), 272
Berliner, Victor, and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Science in Social Affairs, 68
Proposed Central Publication of Scientific Papers, 799
World Co-operation in Science, 840
Bernhard, Prof. K. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534, 535
Bernische Naturforschende Gesellschaft : Commemorative Meeting to mark the Jubilee of the Discovery of the Electron, 16
Berridge, Dr. Emily : *Obituary* by Dr. E. M. Blackwell, 87
Berriman, R. W. : Electron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions, 432
Berry, Prof. H., and Bean, H. S. : Bactericidal Activity of Phenols in Aqueous Solutions of Soap, 396
Bessis, Dr. Marcel C. : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Best, A. C. : A Standard Radio Atmosphere for Microwave Propagation, 146
Besterman, Theodore (edited by) : British Sources of Reference and Information, *review* by R. Brightman, 789
Bethe, Prof. Hans Albrecht : Awarded the Henry Draper Medal for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 861
Beynon, Dr. W. J. G. : Scientific Radio, 794
Beynon, Dr. W. J. G., and others : Anomalous Effect of Ionospheric Absorption, 967
Bezer, Henry James, and Schnurmann, Dr. Robert : Rate of Wear in the Region of the Validity of Amontons' Law, 728
Bhabha, Dr. H. J., and Daniel, R. R. : Meson Scattering with Nuclear Excitation, 883
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Rao, B. Ramachandra : Diffraction of Light by Very High Frequency Ultrasonic Waves, 927
Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and Rao, D. A. A. S. Narayana : Dielectric Constant of Diamond, 729
Bhandarkar, Prof. D. R. : Elected a honorary Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Bhatnagar, Dr. S. S., and others : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in Human Cholera Infection, 395
Bibliography of Natural History, Society for the : Election of Officers, 1006
Bichel, Dr. Jörgen : Effect of p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Leucocyte Count in Leukæmia, 353
Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Bickley, Prof. W. G. : 'Semaphore' Numerals, 807
A Technique for Mechanical Vibration Problems, *review*, 954
Biguenet, Charles : Les cathodes chaudes, *review* by D. A. Wright, 500
Bilham, E. G. : "Here is the Weather Forecast", *review* by M. K. Miles, 540
Binks, W. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Biochemical Society : Symposium on Biochemical Reactions of Chemical Warfare Agents, 225
Biological Sciences, International Union of : Symposium on Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Biometric Society : Formation of a British Region, 271
Birch, L. C. (Andrewartha, Dr. H. G., and) : Measurement of 'Environmental Resistance' in the Australian Plague Grasshopper, 447
Birkbeck College, London : Appointment of Prof. A. C. Offord to the University of London chair of mathematics, 637, 757
Retirement of Prof. P. Dienes from the University of London chair of mathematics, 756
Birks, John B. : Appointed a lecturer in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 16
Bishop, D. J. : Operational Research in the Research Associations, 585
Bishop, G. R., and others : Comparison of Cross-sections for the Capture of (220 and 900 keV. Neutrons, 727
Bishop, P. O. (Harris, Dr. E. J., and) : Low-Frequency Noise from Thermionic Valves working Under Amplifying Conditions, 971
Bishopp, D. W. : The Main Geomagnetic Field, 464
Bittner, John J., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Black, Dr. E. B. : Nitrogenous Constituents of the Potato, 211
Black, Dr. W. A. P. : Seasonal Variation in Chemical Constitution of some Common British Laminariales, 174
Blackburn, Dr. Julian : National Intelligence, *review*, 37
The Framework of Human Behaviour, *review*, 502
Local Government Reform, 825
Blackburn, Dr. K. B. : Chromosomes and Classification in the Genus *Rosa*, 734
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : The Main Geomagnetic Field, 464
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S., and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Blackith, R. E. : Primary and Secondary Responses in Biological Assay, 20
Blacklock, Prof. J. W. S. : Appointed to the University of London chair of pathology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 924
Blackwell, Dr. D. E., and others : Lead Telluride Cells for Infra-Red Spectroscopy, 281
Blackwell, Dr. E. M. : *Obituary* of Dr. Emily Berridge, 87
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : The Flow of Glaciers, 821
Blanshard, Paul : Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean, 948
Bleaney, Dr. B. : Radio Physics, 795
Bleaney, Dr. B., and Loubser, J. H. N. : Collision Broadening of the Ammonia Inversion Spectrum at High Pressures, 522
Blewett, M., and Coles, M. (Fraenkel, Dr. G., with the assistance of) : B_T, a New Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the Folic Acid Group, and other Anti-Anæmia Factors, 981
Bliss, Henry Evelyn : A Bibliographic Classification, Vol. 2, Classes H—K, the Human Sciences, *review* by R. B., 705
Bloomfield, Dr. G. F. : Cross-Linking in Polymeric Systems, 298
Blundell's School : Second Number (1937) of the *Magazine* of the School Science Society, 271
Boas, Dr. W. (Honeycombe, R. W. K., and) : The Disordering of β-Brass by Cold Work, 612
Bobtelsky, Dr. M. (Jordan, J., and) : pH of Trisodium Citrate Solutions stored under Customary Laboratory Conditions, 240
Boggild, Dr. J. K. : Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by Slow Neutron Reactions, 810
Boivin, André : Elected a *correspondant* for the Section of Rural Economy of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 272
Bolton, Dr. Charles : *Obituary* by Prof. H. P. Himsworth, 86
Bolton, J. G., and Stanley, G. J. : Variable Source of Radio Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cygnus, 312
Bond, C. R. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 286
Booker, Dr. H. G. : Scientific Radio, 794
Boon, Dr. W. R. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 286
Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Association, British : First Annual Report, 880
Booth, Andrew D. : A New Fourier Refinement Technique, 765
Booth, F. : Theory of Electrokinetic Effects, 83
Booth, J. D. : Calculating Machines, 713
Booth, Dr. R. G., and others : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Boothby, O. L., and Bozorth, R. M. : 'Supermalloy', a New Magnetic Alloy, 554
Boothroyd, A. R., and others : An Electrolytic Tank for Exploring Potential Field Distributions, 845
Bor, Dr. N. L. : Appointed assistant director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 840 ; work of, 840
Borger, R. (Cowling, Prof. T. G., and) : Electrical Conductivity of the Ionospheric D-Layer, 515
Born, Prof. Max, and Cheng, Kai Chia : Theory of Superconductivity, 968, 1017
Born, Dr. Wolfgang : Embryology of Monsters, 88
Boschma, Prof. H. : *Elminius modestus* in the Netherlands, 403
Bose, Prof. S. R. : Awarded the Paul Johannes Bruhl Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Bosley, W., and others : X-Radiation from a 20-MeV. Betatron, 1022
Bosworth, Dr. R. C. L. : Thermal Mutual Inductance, 166
Botanic Garden, Calcutta (Royal) : Early History of the (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 362
Botanic Gardens, Kew (Royal) : Collection of Bog-mosses (*Sphagnum*) presented by W. R. Sherrin, 716
Retirement of Dr. John Hutchinson, 799
Appointment of Dr. N. L. Bor as assistant director, 840
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Conference on the Study of Critical British Groups, 514, 733
Bourne, Dr. E. J., and others : Enzymic Conversion of Amylose into Amylopectin, 127
Starches of the Wrinkled and the Smooth Pea, 206
Photochemical Degradation of Starch, 762
Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey H. : Alkaline Phosphatase in Taste Buds and Nasal Mucosa, 445
Bourne, L. E. A. : The Electronic Organ, 196
Boursnell, Dr. J. C. : Reaction of Mustard Gas with Proteins, 225
Bouwers, A. : Achievements in Optics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 704
Bowden, Dr. F. P. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 466
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and Gurton, O. A. : Birth and Growth of the Explosion in Solids Initiated by Impact, 348
Bower, Prof. F. O. : Botany of the Living Plant, fourth edition, *review* by Prof. F. T. Brooks, 153
Death of, 592 ; *obituaries* by Prof. J. Walton, Sir Edward Salisbury, and L. J. F. Brimble, 753

Boyd, R. L. F. : Reproduction of Photographically Recorded Oscillograph Signals, 227
Boyland, Dr. E. : Nutrition and Cancer, 106
Biochemical Reactions of Chemical Warfare Agents, 225
Nitrogen Mustards, 226
Appointed to the University of London chair of biochemistry at the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 347
Induction of Tumours by Chemical Compounds, *review*, 621
Bozorth, R. M. (Boothby, O. L., and) : 'Supermalloy', a New Magnetic Alloy, 554
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : Elected president of the Royal Institution, 347, 717
Bracewell, R. N. : Scientific Radio, 794
Bradfield, Miss F. M. : Awarded the Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Bradfield, J. R. G. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Bradford Technical College : Appointment of Dr. E. W. Fell as senior assistant in metallurgy, 272
Bradley, Dr. A. J. : Structure and Physical Properties of Metals, 263
Bradley, H. : Operational Research in the Research Associations, 585
Bradley, Dr. W. : Appointed professor of colour chemistry and dyeing in the University of Leeds, 16
Bradwell, D. : Appointed analyst, Medical Department, Cyprus, 637
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Organisation and Work of the Cavendish Laboratory, 627
Bragg, S. L. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Brahmachari, H. D. (Nath, Prof. M. C., and) : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System, 18
Brambell, Prof. F. W. Rogers : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 408
Brandt, C. W., and Ross, D. J. : Podocarpic Acid as a Source of an Œstrogenic Hormone, 892
Braude, Dr. Ernest A., and Stern, E. S. : Solvation of Hydrogen Ion in Oxygen-containing Solvents, 169
Braude, Dr. R. : Stimulation of Growth in Pigs by Iodinated Casein and Stilboestrol, 856
Broch, E. F. L. : Research on Management, *review*, 869
Brehm, Dr. Warren J. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Bremner, J. W. (Poole, Dr. J. H. J., and) : Investigation of the Radioactivity of Rocks by the Photographic Method, 884
Breuil, Abbé Henri : Awarded the Prestwich Medal of the Geological Society, 122
Brewer, Griffith : *Death of*, 387 ; *obituary* by M. J. B. Davy, 510
Brewin, E. G., and others : Pressor Effect of Renin on Pulmonary Artery Pressure, 893
Brian, M. V., and Brian, A. D. : Regulation of Oviposition in Social Hymenoptera, 854
Brier, G. W. : Northern Hemisphere Surface Pressure and Climatic Fluctuations and Vegetation Growth in Northern Finland, 730
Brighman, R. : X-Ray the City I (Dr. Ernest Fooks), *review*, 297
Men of Science in Industry and Society, *review*, 374
Industrial Research, 1947 (edited by Dr. Percy Dunsheath), *review*, 705
Science Advances (J. B. S. Haldane), *review*, 747
British Sources of Reference and Information (edited by Theodore Besterman), *review*, 789
Brimble, L. J. F. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. O. Bower, 754
Brindley, Dr. G. W., and Méring, J. : Theory of the Structure of Clay Minerals—Banded X-Ray Reflexions from Clay Minerals, 774
Brink, N. G., and others : Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 676
Bristowe, Dr. W. S. : A Book of Spiders, *review* by T. H. S., 706
British Architects, Royal Institute of (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society and the) : International Symposium on Noise, 197
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Installation of Sir Henry Tizard as president, 88
Officers for 1948, 88
Programme of the Brighton Meeting, 675
British Association for the Advancement of Science (Division for Social and International Relations of Science) : Conference on Human Factors in Industry, 514, 791
British Association of Chemists : Education in Chemistry, the Teaching of Chemistry in Schools and the Training of Chemists and Chemical Technicians for Industry, 31
British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education : The Short Road to Industrial Co-operation, 571
British Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Association : First Annual Report, 880
British Bryological Society : Annual General Meeting, 802
British Coal Utilization Research Association : Publication of a *Quarterly Gazette*, 841
British Commonwealth of Nations : Opening of Scientific Liaison Offices, 923
British Council : Conference Grants to foreign men of science, 164
Scholarships for 1948–49 at Foreign Universities, 347
Appointment of E. Bolton King as director of the Science Department, 674
Annual Report for the Year ended March 1947, 944
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. V. Petrow as chief research chemist, 555
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Establishment of a new Section on Power Generation, 162
Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 492
British Empire Cancer Campaign (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the) : Symposium on the Genetics of Cancer, 843
British Glaciological Society, and others : Discussion on the Flow of Glaciers, 819
British Hat and Allied Feltmakers' Research Association : Grant of £1,000 for research in the Textile Industries Department of the University of Leeds, 1006
British Hydromechanics Research Association : Formation of the, 230
British Industries, Federation of : Special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee at the Royal Institution in honour of Sir Robert Robinson and Sir Edward Appleton, 508
British Industries, Federation of (Industrial Research Committee) and the Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire : Joint regional conference on Industry and Research in Wales, 233
British Institute of Archæology in Ankara : Inauguration of the, 270
British Institute of Management : Presidential Address (Sir Charles Renold), 675
British Institute of Radiology: Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
British Iron and Steel Research Association : To erect accommodation in Sheffield, 307
Retirement of R. H. Myers as head of the Steelmaking Division, 595
Appointment of Dr. A. H. Leckie as head of the Steelmaking Division, 595
British Journal of Surgery : War Surgery Supplement No. 1, Wounds of the Head, 635
British Medical Association : First Annual Scientific meeting since the War, 842
British Museum (Natural History) : Appointment of David Dilwyn John and Dr. Francis Charles Fraser as deputy keepers in the Department of Zoology, 270
Exhibits illustrating the Succession of Life through Geological Time, 429
Reopening of the Coral Gallery, 758
Exhibition of Viruses and Virus Diseases, 966
British Mycological Society : Discussion on Mycological Education, 507
British National Committee for Crystallography, 390
British National Committee for Scientific Radio (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers and the) : Convention on Scientific Radio, 233
British Oxygen Co., Ltd. : Offer to the British Welding Research Association to provide a prize fund, 17
British Rheologists' Club : Papers on War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services, 252
British Rheologists' Club, and others : Conference on Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Discussion on the Flow of Glaciers, 819
British Rubber Development Board : Publication of No. 1 of *Rubber Developments*, 89
British Science Writers, Association of : Open to accept Associate Members, 272
Forum Discussion on Science and the Press, 882
British Social Hygiene Council : Ethics and Science Conference on Society and the Individual, 197
Summer School on the Schools and the Land, 470
Summer School on the International and Cultural Relations of Social Biology, 842
Ethics and Science Conference on Where does Freedom End, 843
British Social Hygiene Council and the Town and Country Planning Association : Conference on the Family, 125
British Society for the History of Science, and others : Discussion on the Place of the History of Science in Education, 347, 572
British Society for International Understanding (Allied Circle, Amsterdam, and the) : Study Conference on the Overseas Territories of Western Europe, 843
British Society for Research on Ageing : Conference, 966
British Tar Confederation : Formation of a Coal Tar Research Association, 757
British Trust for Ornithology: Fourteenth Annual Report, 841
British Welding Research Association : Offer from British Oxygen Co., Ltd., to provide a prize fund, 17
Appointment of Dr. H. G. Taylor as director, 49
British Zoologists, Association of : Discussion on the Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 408
Brittan, N. H. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Britton, Clare : Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Broadley, Sir Herbert : Appointed deputy director-general of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation, 637
Broch, Dr. Hjalmar : Stylasteridæ (Hydrocorals) of the John Murray Expedition to the Indian Ocean, 822
Broda, E. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Brodetsky, Prof. S. : To retire from the professorship of applied mathematics and headship of the Department of Mathematics in the University of Leeds, 307, 467 ; work of, 467
Brogan, Prof. D. W. : Science and Politics, 6
Approaches to Sociology, *review*, 950
Bromberg, Y. M., and others : Variations in Spermatogenesis in Oligospermic Men, 176
Bronk, Prof. D. W. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 921 ; work of, 921
Bronowski, Dr. J., and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Brönsted, Prof. J. N. : *Death of*, 15 ; *obituary* by R. P. Bell, 269
Brookbank, W. G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 51
Brooks, A. C. : Appointed chief chemist, Federation of Malaya, 966
Brooks, Prof. F. T. : The Living Plant, *review*, 153
Physiology of Resistance to Disease in Plants, 422
Brooks, Prof. S. C. : *Death of*, 674
Broom, Dr. Robert : Awarded the Neill Prize for 1945–47 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 716
Broom, Dr. Robert, and Robinson, J. T. : Size of the Brain in the Ape-Man, *Plesianthropus*, 438
Brotherton Collection Committee : Eleventh and Twelfth Reports of the, 882
Brouha, Lucien, and others : What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Brouwer, Prof. L. E. J. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 921 ; work of, 921
Brown, Dr. Archibald : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Brown, F., and others : Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram, 720
Brown, F. G. W. : Elements of Mechanism (Peter Schwamb, Allyne L. Merrill and Walter H. James), sixth edition revised by Prof. Venton Levy Doughtie, *review*, 79
Calculus based on the Fundamental Concept of Number, *review*, 261

Brown, Dr. G. L., and Dias, M. Vianna : Sensitivity of a South American Frog to Curare, 234
Brown, P. E., and Lynn-Allen, E. : Breeding of Avocets in Britain, 271
Brown, Walter : Appointed a lecturer in mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 16
Brown, Prof. W. : Physiology of Resistance to Disease in Plants, 422
Brownlee, K. A. : Industrial Experimentation, third edition, *review* by M. R. Sampford, 747
Bruce, Dr. Chas. E. R. : Transition from Glow to Arc Discharge, 521
Bruce, Maurice : Chronicle and Commentary, *review*, 151
Empires in Transition, *review*, 908
Bruckner, Prof. V., and Kovács, Dr. J. : Addition of Maleic Anhydride to Anethole, 651
Bruckshaw, Dr. J. G. : The Main Geomagnetic Field, 463
Bryological Society, British : Annual General Meeting, 802
Bryson, Dr. Lyman : Science and Freedom, 577
Buchanan, A. S., and Heymann, Dr. E. : Electrokinetic Potential and Surface Structure of Barium Sulphate, 649, 691
Buddenbrock, Prof. W. von : Request for reprints of papers, 514
Budó, Prof. A. : Dielectric Relaxation of Molecules containing Rotating Polar Groups, 133
Bull, G. A. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Bullard, Dr. E. C. : The Main Geomagnetic Field, 462
Bullen, Prof. K. E. : The Bikini Bomb and the Seismology of the Pacific Region, 62
Bunker, H. J. : Hygiene of Beer Production and Consumption, 1025
Bunn, C. W. : Crystal Structure of Polyvinyl Alcohol, 929
Bunton, Dr. C. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Bunton, Dr. C. A., and others : Formation of Hydroxy Peroxides, 172
Burch, Dr. C. R. : The Reflecting Microscope, 732
Burgess, R. E. (Thomas, Dr. H. A.) : Survey of Existing Information and Data on Radio Noise over the Frequency Range 1–30 Mc./s., 107
Burkitt, Miles : Archæology at Oxford, *review*, 459
Burland, Miriam S., and others : Combined Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947, 278
Burn, Prof. J. H., and Dutta, N. K. : Acetylcholine and Body Temperature, 18
Burström, Prof. H. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Burt, Sir Cyril, and others : The Trend of National Intelligence, *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
Burton, Prof. H., and Duffield, J. A. : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxy-Indole and its Derivatives, 725
Burton, K. : Higher Fatty Acid Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver, 606
Burtt, A. W. : Appointed chief chemist, Singapore, 966
Bushnell, Dr. G. H. S. : North American Archæology, *review*, 501
The Navaho (Clyde Kluckhohn and Dorothea Leighton), *review*, 545
Latin American Cultures, 697
Buston, Dr. H. W. : Title of reader in biochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 924
Busvine, Dr. J. R. : Recent Mosquito Eradication Campaigns, 189
Butcher, Devereux : Exploring our National Parks and Monuments, *review* by Frances Pitt, 376
Butcher, Dr. R. W. : Some Problems of Water Buttercups, 735
Butler, Dr. C. G. : Honey Farming (R. O. B. Manley), *review*, 544
Butler, F. H. C. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 409
Butler, Sir Harold : Peace or Power, 414
Butler, J. R. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Butler, O. I. : Appointed senior lecturer in charge of the Department of Electrical Engineering in the University of Sheffield, 471
Butler, R. W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 637
Buxton, Prof. Patrick A. : The Louse, second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 418
Tsetse Flies and the Development of Africa, 802
Byrd, Admiral Richard : Awarded the Vega Medal of the Geographic Society of Sweden, 430

CACAO Research Institute : The West African (O. J. Voelcker), 117
Cahn, R. W., and others : Mechanical Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in Metals, 682
Cahn, Prof. T. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Cain, A. J., and Cushing, D. H. : Second Occurrence and Persistence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottei* M. Edwards in Britain, 483
Calcutt, G., and Newhouse, J. P. : Inhibition of the Photodynamic Action of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene, 53
Calcutta Statistical Association : Publication of a *Bulletin*, 124
Calhoun, Hermione Grant (Dougherty, Dr. Ellsworth C., and) : Possible Significance of Free-living Nematodes in Genetic Research, 29
Callan, H. G. : Ribose Nucleic Acid in the *Drosophila* Egg, 440
Calvinist Lawyers, Society of, and the Christian Society of Scientists and Physicians in the Netherlands : Discussion on Atomic Energy, 123
Cameron, Prof. A. T. : Recent Advances in Endocrinology, sixth edition, *review*, 376
Cameron, J. F. : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Campbell, D. D. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 471
Campbell, Leon, and Jacchia, Luigi : The Story of Variable Stars, *review* by H. S. J., 460
Campbell, Dr. Neil, and Khanna, Nandoomal : Reduction of 1 : 4-Diketones, 54
Canada, National Research Council of : Thirteenth Annual Report, 491
Formation of a Radio and Electrical Engineering Division under B. G. Ballard, 513
Establishment of a Committee on Corrosion Research, 553
Post-doctorate Fellowships in Pure Chemistry, 555
Publications of the, second edition, 595
Cancer Campaign, British Empire (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the) : Symposium on the Genetics of Cancer, 843
Cancer Hospital, Royal : Appointment of Dr. Eric Boyland to the University of London chair of biochemistry, 347
Cannon, Prof. H. Graham : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 408
Caplan, Dr. Anthony : Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Gold Medal awarded jointly to J. K. Lindsay and, 924
Capper, Pass and Son, Ltd. : Awards to the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and the Institute of Metals for papers on metallurgy, 347
Caribbean Commission : First Annual Report, 555
Carmichael, H. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust : Thirty-third Annual Report, 232
Carpenter, N., and others : Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in Flame Gases, 726
Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander, and others : The Trend of National Intelligence, *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
Carson, A. S., and others : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in Methyl Iodide, 725
Carstairs, Dr. G. M. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Carter, Dr. Kenneth : Made a director of Laboratories Glaxo (Argentina) S.A., 717
Carter, Dr. S. R. : 'Plasthetics', *review*, 581
Cass (Sir John) Technical Institute, London : Course for Teachers of Chemistry, 595
Cassels, J. M. (Latham, R., and) : Scattering of Neutrons by Lead, 282
Cassidy, F. A. : Appointed senior inspector of mines, Nigeria, 51
Casteret, Norbert : My Caves, translated by R. L. G. Irving, *review*, 830
Castle, W. B., and others : Nomenclature of the anti-*Rh* Typing Sera, 492
Catcheside, Dr. D. G. (Allsopp, C. B., and) : Chemical Breakage of Chromosomes, 1011
Cattley, J. G. : Sex Reversal in Copepods, 937
Caullery, Prof. Maurice : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 921 ; work of, 921
Cave-Browne-Cave, Wing-Comdr. T. R. : The Draining of Binley Lake and its Ecological Consequences, 420
Cavendish Laboratory : Organisation and Work of the (Sir Lawrence Bragg), 627
Summer School in Metal Physics, 637
Summer School in Electron Microscopy, 758
Cawley, Dr. C. M. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Cazal, Dr. Pierre : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Central African Council : Appointment of Dr. J. E. Keyston as research secretary, 230
Central Electricity Board : Twentieth Annual Report, 822
Ceylon, National Museums of : Administration Report for 1946, 346
Chadwick, Sir James : Pre-elected Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 882 964 ; work of, 964
Chak, I. M., and Giri, Dr. K. V. : Regeneration of Prothrombin Activity by Carbon Dioxide, 354
Challenger Society : Grants in aid of research in Marine Biology or Oceanography, 595
Grant from the Development Fund to assist in paying expenses of oceanographers attending joint meetings, 843
Challinor, Dr. S. W., and others : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of Apple Juice, 1023
Chalmers, Dr. B., and others : Mechanical Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in Metals, 682
Chalvet, O., and others : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Chamberlin, Prof. R. T. : *Death* of, 387
Champernowne, D. G. : Appointed professor of statistics in the University of Oxford, 966
Champion, Prof. H. G. : Preservation of the *Kauri* in New Zealand, 72
The Future of the New Forest, 547
Afforestation as a World Problem, 902
Chance, Britton : The Enzyme-Substrate Compounds of Catalase and Peroxides, 914
Chance, M. R. A. : Aggression, a Component of Post-Epileptic Automatism in *Peromyscus*, 101
Chang, Dr. Min-Chueh : Transplantation of Fertilized Rabbit Ova—the Effect on Viability of Age, *in vitro* Storage Period, and Storage Temperature, 978
Chapman, D. : Human Factors in Industry, 792
Chapman, Prof. Herman H., and Meyer, Prof. Walter H. : Forest Valuation, *review* by J. J. MacGregor, 831
Chapman, Prof. Sydney : Variation of Geomagnetic Intensity with Depth, 52
The Earth's Surface Magnetic Field and its Secular Change, 160
Obituary of Prof. David Enskog, 193
The Main Geomagnetic Field, 462
Chapman, Prof. V. J. : Preservation of the *Kauri* in New Zealand, 72
Chard, S. J. (Cullinane, Dr. N. M., and) : Mechanism of Substitution in the Naphthalene Nucleus, 690
Chargaff, Prof. E. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Charlwood, P. A., and Thomson, A. : Electrophoretic Patterns of Lamb Serum Before and After Transfer of Colostrum, 59
Chasmar, R. P. : High-Frequency Characteristics of Lead Sulphide and Lead Selenide Layers, 281
Chasmar, R. P. (Moss, T. S., and) : Spectral Response of Lead Selenide, 244
Chaston, J. C. : Stress Corrosion, 891
Chater, C. W. (Clayson, D. H. F., and) : Cleaning and Sterilization of Plant and Utensils in the Food Industry, 1025
Chatham House Study Group : Discussion on Atomic Energy, its International Implications, 741
Chatterjee, Dr. D. : Early History of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 362
Botanical Nomenclature of the Shaddock or Pomelo, 770
Chaudhuri, B. : Extensive Penetrating Showers, 680
Chaworth-Musters, J. L. : *Obituary* by H. W. Parker, 755
Chemical Industry, Society of : Annual General Meeting in Edinburgh, 306
John Gray Jubilee Scholarship, 595
Chemical Industry, Society of, and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Chemical Industry, Society of (Food Group), and the Royal Sanitary Institute : Discussion on the Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry, 1025

Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington : To be open to visitors, 758
Chemical Society : Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins Memorial Lecture to be delivered by Sir Edward Mellanby, 164
Grants from the Research Fund, 514
Chemical Society (Leeds Area Local Section), and others : Conference on Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Annual General Meeting, 347
Anniversary Meeting, 716
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Leeds Area Local Section), and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Chemistry Research Board : Appointment of A. L. Bacharach, Prof. H. J. Emeléus and Prof. D. M. Newitt as members, 924
Chang, Kai Chia (Born, Prof. Max, and) : Theory of Superconductivity, 968, 1017
Cherry, E. C. : Awarded the Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1946 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 90
Cherry, E. C., and others : An Electrolytic Tank for Exploring Potential Field Distributions, 846
Cheshire, Group-Capt. G. L., and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Chester, D. N. : The Efficiency of the Central Government, 496
Chester, Dr. K. Starr : The Nature and Prevention of Cereal Rusts as Exemplified in the Leaf Rust of Wheat, *review* by P. H. Gregory, 220
Chesters, Prof. C. G. C. : Mycological Education, 507
Chevallier, Prof. A. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Chevenard, Prof. P. A. J. : Elected an Honorary Member of the Institute of Metals, 16
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Science in Social Affairs, 68
Megalithic Tombs in Scotland and Ireland, 841
Chipperfield, P. N. J. (Crisp, D. J., and) : Occurrence of *Elminius modestus* (Darwin) in British Waters, 64
Chippindale, H. G. : Resistance to Inanition in Grass Seedlings, 65
Chorley, Lord : Importation of Books into Britain, 304
Christensen, L. Korsgaard (Jacobsen, C. F., and) : Influence of Temperature on the Urea Denaturation of β-Lactoglobulin, 30
Christian Society of Scientists and Physicians in the Netherlands (Society of Calvinist Lawyers and the) : Discussion on Atomic Energy, 123
Chrysler Corporation, and others : Conference on Mechanical Wear, 758
Chu, C. M. : Enzymic Action of Viruses and Bacterial Products on Human Red Cells, 606
Church Assembly : The Church and the Atom, a Study of the Moral and Theological Aspects of Peace and War, 990
Churchill, Winston : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Ciba Symposia, 88
Civil Engineers, Institution of : James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1947 awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 592
Election of officers for 1948–49, 924
Civil Service, Scientific : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 195
Clapham, Prof. A. R. : Ecology in relation to Critical Groups, 734
Some Taxonomic Problems in *Galium* and *Juncus*, 734
Clar, Dr. E. : Synthesis of Ovalene, 238
Clark, Dr. A. M. : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Clark, Grahame : Archæology and Society, second edition, *review* by Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes, 583
Clark, Dr. Hubert Lyman : The Echinoderm Fauna of Australia, 32
Clark, Prof. W. E. Le Gros : African Fossil Primates discovered during 1947, 667
Clarke, K., and others : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole, 525
Clarke, Robert : Hearing in Cetacea, 979
Clay, Harold : Industrial Co-operation, 571
Clayson, D. H. F., and Chater, C. W. : Cleaning and Sterilization of Plant and Utensils in the Food Industry, 1025
Cleaver, R. E. L. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Clément, Dr. G. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Clements, Prof. Guy Roger, and Wilson, Prof. Levi Thomas : Manual of Mathematics and Mechanics, second edition, *review*, 789
Clemmesen, Dr. Johannes : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Cleveland Museum of Natural History : The Museum in Education, 677
Clifton, A. N. : Awarded a Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Clifton, Charles E., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Microbiology, *review* by Sir Paul Fildes, 995
Clinch, Dr. Phyllis E. M., and others : Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet, 28
Cloos, Prof. H. : Ground Blocks of the Continents and Ocean Bottoms, 71
Clothworkers, Worshipful Company of : Further grant of £10,000 to the Textile Industries Department of the University of Leeds, 1006
Coal Board (National) : Scientific Aspects of the Work of the (John Crossland), 546
Coal Tar Research Association : Formation of the, 757
Election of Dr. E. V. Evans as president, 757
Election of Dr. D. McNeil as director of research, 757
Coal Utilization Research Association, British : Publication of a *Quarterly Gazette*, 841
Coates, Prof. J. E. : Retirement from the chair of chemistry at University College, Swansea, 1004 ; work of, 1004
Coats, Ltd., J. and P. : Research Fellowships in chemistry or physics at the University of Glasgow and the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 164
Cochran, Dr. W. : The Fourier Method of Crystal Structure Analysis, 765
Cochrane, Air Marshal the Hon. Sir Ralph : Awarded the Edward Busk Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Cockcroft, Sir John : Data for Nuclear Physics, *review*, 418
Awarded the James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1947 of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 592 ; work of, 592
Cockcroft, Sir John, and others: Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Cockerell, Prof. T. D. A. : *Death* of, 194 ; *obituary* by Robert B. Benson, 229
Codrington, K. de B. : Appointed to the University of London chair of Indian archæology at the Institute of Archæology and at the School of Oriental and African Studies, 430
Cohen, Abraham : Time Study and Common Sense, *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Cohen, Dr. John : Science in Social Affairs, 68
Cohen, Morris R. : A Preface to Logic, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Cohen, S. G. : Interaction of Fast Neutrons with Indium, 475
Coker, R. E. : This Great and Wide Sea, *review*, 38
Cole, David F. : Osmotic Work performed by the Renal Tubules, 640
Cole, Prof. F. J. : Early English Naturalists, *review*, 373
Cole, G. D. H. : The Intelligent Man's Guide to the Post-War World, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Local and Regional Government, 825
Colebrook, F. M. : Scientific Radio, 793
Coles, M. (Fraenkel, Dr. G., with the assistance of Blewett, M., and) : B_T, a New Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the Folic Acid Group, and other Anti-Anæmia Factors, 981
Collier, Donald, and others : Indians before Columbus, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Collier, Dr. H. O. J., and others : Pharmacological Activities in different Rodent Species of d-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of d-Tubocurarine Iodide, 817
Collinge, Dr. W. E. : Presentation of his collection of terrestrial Isopoda to the Yorkshire Museum, 51
Collins, F. D., and others : Chemistry of Visual Processes, 424
Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, Committee for : Second Annual Report, 143
Colonial Medical Research Committee : Second Annual Report, 143
Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad : Opening of the, 675
Colonial Office : The Colonial Empire (1939–1947), 332
Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies : Report on Education for Citizenship in Africa, 948
Colonial Primary Products Committee : Interim Report, 779
Colonial Products Research Council : Fourth Annual Report, 142
Colonial Research Committee : Fourth Annual Report, 141
Colonial Service : Appointments and Promotions, 51, 471, 637, 802, 966
Colonial Social Science Research Council : Third Annual Report, 142
Colston Research Society : Symposium on Cosmic Rays, 125
Colvin, Brenda : Land and Landscape, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 868
Colvin, Brenda, and Tyrwhitt, Jaqueline : Trees for Town and Country, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Comline, R. S., and Whatley, F. R. : Inactivation of Flavine Adenine Dinucleotide by Tissue Extracts, 350
Commerce, International Chamber of : Brochure No. 123, Economic Conditions of Germany To-day and its International Repercussions, 659
Commerce, Ministry of (Northern Ireland) : Formation of a Council of Scientific Research and Development, 162
Commonwealth of Australia : Twentieth Annual Report of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 999
Commonwealth of Australia, National Geographic Society and the Smithsonian Institution : Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, 195
Commonwealth of Nations, British: Opening of Scientific Liaison Offices, 923
Commonwealth Economic Committee : Industrial Fibres, 961
Commonwealth Fund : Awards of Fellowships, 1006
Communications on Applied Mathematics (New journal issued by the Institute for Mathematics and Mechanics of New York University), 636
Compton, Dr. Karl T. : Awarded the Public Welfare Medal for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 50 ; work of, 50
Conant, Dr. J. B. : On Understanding Science, 865
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Pavia : Congress on Genetics at the Centro di Genetica, 966
Constant, H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 466
Conway, Prof. Edward J. : Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error, revised edition, *review*, 583
Conway, Dr. H. D. : Aircraft Strength of Materials, *review*, 503
Cook, Dr. : Mycological Education, 508
Cook, Dr. A. H. : Title of University of London reader in organic chemistry conferred on, 637
Cook, Prof. J. W. : Documentation of Organic Chemistry, *review*, 415
Colchicine, its Chemical and Biological Properties, 554
A Text-Book of Practical Organic Chemistry (Dr. Arthur I. Vogel), *review*, 995
Cook, Prof. J. W., and Schoental, Dr. R. : Oxidation of Anthracene by Osmium Tetroxide, 237
Cook, Richard K. : Equations of Piezo-electricity, 524
Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey (McLean, Dr. R. C., and) : Practical Field Ecology, 158
Cooper, A. R. : Load Dispatching and the British Grid System, 822
Cooper, C., and others : Final Values of Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945, 161
The Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change, 1905–1945, 161
Cooper, J. P. : Resistance to 'Inanition' in Grass Seedlings, 894
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N. : A Submerged Ancient Cliff near Plymouth, 280
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N., and Steven, G. A. : An Experiment in Marine Fish Cultivation, 631
Cooper, Dr. R., and Prowse, Dr. W. A. : Radio Physics, 795
Cooper, Dr. R. (Prowse, Dr. W. A., and) : Gas Discharges at Centimetre Wave-lengths, 310
Cope, Dr. C. L. : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Cope, Dr. F. W. : Awarded a Murchison Fund of the Geological Society, 122
Copeland, Dr. D. H., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Copeland, Melvin T., and Towl, Asst. Prof. Andrew R. : The Board of Directors and Business Management, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Copsey, E. H., and others : Empirical Data on Hilbert's Inequality, 361
Corbet, Dr. A. S. : *Death* of, 799 ; *obituary* by N. D. Riley, 1003
Cori, Prof. Carl F. : Awarded the Willard Gibbs Medal for 1948 by the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society, 388
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan : *Death* of, 714 ; *obituary*, 839
Coryell, Prof. C. D. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Cosmic Ray Laboratory : New Italian (Opened by the Italian Centre for Research in Nuclear Studies), 254
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : The Electron Microscope, *review* by G. D. P., 955
Cosslett, Dr. V. E., and Markham, Dr. Roy : Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus Crystals in the Electron Microscope, 250
Cossor, Ltd., A. C. : Simultaneous Recording of Related Oscillograph Traces, 89

Cotereau, H., and others : Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig, 557
Cott, Dr. Hugh B. : Edibility of the Eggs of Birds, 8
Cottin, M., and Varjadebian, B. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Coulson, Prof. C. A. : Free Valence in Organic Reactions, 901
Courrier, Robert : Appointed 'secretaire perpétuel' for the physical sciences of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 966
Courtauld, S. : *Death* of, 15
Courtauld's Scientific and Educational Trust Fund : Formation of the, 593
Cowan, H. J. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering in the University of Sheffield, 471
Cowley, J. M., and Walkley, Allan : Reaction between Manganous Ion and Manganese Dioxide, 173
Cowling, Prof. T. G. : Appointed professor of applied mathematics in the University of Leeds, 307, 468 ; work of, 468
The Main Geomagnetic Field, 464
Cosmic Rays, *review*, 785
Cowling, Prof. T. G., and Borger, R. : Electrical Conductivity of the Ionospheric D-Layer, 515
Cox, Prof. A. H. : Awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society, 122
Cox, D. R. : Fibre Movement in the Drafting Process, 737
Cox, Dr. H. Roxbee : Elected president of the Royal Aeronautical Society for 1948–49, 853
Appointed chief scientist at the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1007
Cox, S. M. : Annealing of Glass, 401, 813
Craggs, Dr. J. D., and others : X-Radiation from a 20-MeV. Betatron, 1022
Craig, D. P., and Maccoll, Allan : The Non-Benzenoid Aromatic Hydrocarbon Pentalene, 481
Craigie, Dr. James : Awarded the Medal of Freedom by the Government of the United States, 215
Crammer, Dr. J. L. : Paper Chromatography of Flavine Nucleotides, 349
Crammer, R. W. : Written Expression in Science, 533
Crawford, B. H. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 924
Cripps, Sir Stafford : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society under Statute 12, 843
Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Crismon, Jefferson M., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Crisp, —. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 630
Crisp, D. J., and Chipperfield, P. N. J. : Occurrence of *Elminius modestus* (Darwin) in British Waters, 64
Crook, E. M., and Sheffield, F. M. L. : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Crossland, John : Scientific Aspects of the Work of the National Coal Board, 546
Crow, Sir Alwyn : The Rocket as a Weapon of War in the British Forces, 329
Crowdy, S. H. : Treatment of Apple Canker Lesions with Plant-growth Substances, 320
Crowther, Prof. J. A. : Atomic Energy, *review*, 4
A Short History of Science, *review*, 260
Discovery of Radioactivity, 609
Crowther, J. G., and Whiddington, R. : Science at War, *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
Cruz-Coke, Prof. Edouardo : At the opening of the Fourth South American Chemical Congress, 655
Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Crystallography : British National Committee for, 390
Crystallography, International Union of : First General Assembly and International Congress, 124, 390, 801
Appointment of a Provisional Executive Committee of the American Section, 801
Csáky, Tihamér Z. (Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and) : Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in *Torula*-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate, 814
Cuffe, Robert C. : Lightning Arrester Discharge Currents, 885
Cullen, Dr. William : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 923
Cullinane, Dr. N. M., and Chard, S. J. : Mechanism of Substitution in the Naphthalene Nucleus, 690
Cullis, Prof. W. C. : Elementary Physiology, *review*, 828
Cullwick, Prof. E. G. : An Anomaly in Electromagnetic Theory, 969
Cumming, M. C. (Munro, Dr. H. N., and) : Nitrogen Metabolism after Fracture, 560
Cummins, J. E. : Appointed chief scientific liaison officer for Australia in London, 1007
Cunningham, Admiral Sir John : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 122
Cunningham, Admiral of the Fleet Lord : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Curnow, C. E. (Bannon, J., and) : Structure of Calcium Fluoride Films Evaporated on Polished Glass Surfaces, 136
Cushing, D. H. (Cain, A. J., and) : Second Occurrence and Persistence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* M. Edwards in Britain, 483
Cwilong, Dr. B. : Sublimation in the Atmosphere over the Oceans, 62
Cymerman, Dr. J. : Appointed lecturer in organic chemistry in the University of Sydney, 471

DAIN, J., and others : 30-MeV. Electron Synchrotron, 504
Dale, Sir Henry : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Dale, Sir Henry, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Dalfsen, J. W. van, and others : Complexity of Fresh *Hevea* Latex, 177
Dallemagne, Prof. M. J. : The Theory of Primary Calcification in Bone, 115
Dallemagne, Prof. M. J. (Govaerts, Dr. J., and) : Influence of Folliculin on Bone Metabolism, Studied by means of Radiophosphorus, $^{32}_{15}P$, 977
Dalziel, Dr. J. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. F. R. Irvine, 920
Dam, Prof. Henrik : Dicumarol Poisoning and Vitamin K Deficiency in relation to Quick's Concept of the Composition of Prothrombin, 1010
Dance, H. R. and I. W. : An Introduction to Filmstrips, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 830
Dangeard, Prof. P. A. C. : *Death* of, 48 ; *obituary* by Dr. B. Barnes, 878
Daniel, Peter M., and others : Studies of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Daniel, R. R. (Bhabha, Dr. H. J., and) : Meson Scattering with Nuclear Excitation, 883
Danish Institution of Civil Engineers : Opening of new headquarters, 124
Darby, J. F., and Swan, J. B. : Scattering of D—D Neutrons by Deuterium, 22
Darke, S. J. (Jacoby, Dr. F., and) : Animal Tissue Culture with a Synthetic Medium, 768
Darling, Dr. F. Fraser : Natural History in the Highlands and Islands, *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Awarded the Trail Award and Medal for 1947 of the Linnean Society of London, 51, 882
Darwin, Sir Charles : Use of Equivalent Metric Values in Scientific Papers, 144
Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Daudel, R. and Mme., and others : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
David, Prof. W. T. : *Death* of, 839
David, Prof. W. T., and others : Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in Flame Gases, 726
David, Prof. W. T. (Leah, Dr. A. S., and) : A Bunsen Flame as a Column of Luminous Gas, 524
Davidson, Sir John : Elected president of the Institution of Civil Engineers for 1948–49, 924
Davies, J. G. (Ellyett, C. D., and) : Velocity of Meteors Measured by Diffraction of Radio Waves from Trails during Formation, 596
Davies, J. H. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in economics in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Davies, O. L., and others : A Method for Estimating Percentage Germination of Fungal Spores, 642
Davies, R. E. : Appointed honorary lecturer in biochemistry in the University of Sheffield, 307
Davies, R. G. (Eaton, Dr. J. K., and) : Toxicity of Azo-Compounds and other Substances to the Fruit Tree Red Spider Mite, 644
Davies, R. H. : A Simple Moving-Boundary Apparatus, 1021
Davis, Dr. J. G. : Cleaning and Sterilizing of Dairy and Ice Cream Plant, 1025
Davis, Watson : Proposed Central Publication of Scientific Papers, 896
Davy, M. J. B. : *Obituary* of Orville Wright, 269
Obituary of Griffith Brewer, 510
Obituary of G. L. Overton, 921
Dawes, Dr. Ben : The Trematoda of British Fishes, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 222
A Rare Cœlom-Dwelling Trematode, 642
Dawson, Dr. I. M., and McFarlane, Dr. A. S. : Structure of an Animal Virus, 464
Dawson, R. M. C. (Richter, Dr. D., and) : Brain Lactate in Emotion, 205
Dawson, W. J. : Awarded the Bessemer Gold Medal for 1948 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 512
De Castro, Prof. A. : Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Dean, R. F. A., and Holman, W. I. M. : Nicotinic Acid in Human Blood Cells at Birth, 439
Debenham, Prof. Frank : Awarded the Victoria Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Debray, M., and others : Abnormalities in the *F*-Region of the Ionosphere at Calcutta, 24
Dee, Prof. P. I. : Nuclear Physics in Photographs, *review*, 333
Demers, P., and others : Comparison of Cross-sections for the Capture of 220 and 900 keV. Neutrons, 727
Deming, Prof. Horace G. : Fundamental Chemistry, second edition, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Dempsey, Dr. T. G., and others : *p*-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, 435
Den Hartog, Prof. J. P. : Mechanical Vibrations, third edition, *review* by A. L. P., 503
Dennis, R. W. G. : Distribution Patterns in European Basidiomycetes with reference to some British Species, 1015
Desch, Dr. C. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Institute of Metals, 16
The Flow of Glaciers, 820
Design for Freedom Committee : Design for Recovery, 660
Deslandres, Dr. H. A. : *Death* of, 194 ; *obituary* of, 303
Desnuelles, Prof. P. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Deuel, Dr. H., and others: Reaction of Boric Acid with Polysaccharides, 96
Development Fund : Grant to the Challenger Society to assist in paying expenses of oceanographers attending joint meetings, 843
Dewberry, Elliot B. : Food Poisoning, second edition, *review*, 540
Dewsnap, N. (Wood, Dr. W. A., and) : Internal Stresses in Metals, 682
Dias, M. Vianna (Brown, Dr. G. L. and) : Sensitivity of a South American Frog to Curare, 234
Dienes, Prof. P. : Retirement from the chair of mathematics at Birkbeck College, 756 ; work of, 756
Dienes, Dr. Z. P. : Appointed to a lectureship in mathematics at University College, Leicester, 514
Dieterlen, Mme. G. : Les Ames des Dogons, *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Dijkstra, Dr. L. J., and Snoek, Dr. J. L. : Effect of Lattice Distortions on the Mean Rate of Propagation of Large Barkhausen Discontinuities, 886
Dilke, M. H., and others : Catalytic Poisons and Magnetic Susceptibility, 804
Dingemanse, Dr. Elizabeth, and others : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer, 848
Dingle, Prof. Herbert : Lorentz-like Transformations, 209
Distèche, A. : Use of Solubility Curves at Varying pH and Constant Ionic Strength for the Precipitation and Crystallization of Proteins, 130
Divekar, P. V., and others : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in Human Cholera Infection, 395
Diver, Capt. C. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 409
Dixon, Dr. M. : Reactions of Lachrymators with Enzymes and Proteins, 226
Biochemical Reactions of Chemical Warfare Agents, 225
Dmochowski, Dr. L., and others : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice, 759
Dobb, Maurice : Soviet Economic Development since 1917, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908

Dodd, Norris E. : Appointed director-general of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation, 637
Dodds, Prof. E. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. James McIntosh, 713
Dodgson, K. S., and Williams, Dr. R. Tecwyn : Isolation of Stilboestrol Monoglucuronide from Human Urine, 604
Doisy, Prof. Edward A. : Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Dollar, Dr. A. T. J. : Recording Crevices in Plane Surfaces by Pigment-fillings held in Cellulose Acetate Moulds, 358
Dollfus, Dr. Robert Ph. : Parasites (animaux et vegétaux) des helminthes, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 662
Don, P., and others : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle, 526
Donald, C. M. : Pastures and Pasture Research, second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 747
Doodson, Dr. A. T. : Rivers—a National Heritage, *review*, 911
Dorey, Dr. S. F. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 466
Dormer, Dr. K. J., and Street, Dr. H. E. : Secondary Thickening in Excised Tomato Roots, 483
Dostrovsky, Dr. I., and others : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen, 858
Doudoroff, Dr. Michael, and others : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch, 96
Dougherty, Dr. Ellsworth C., and Calhoun, Hermione Grant : Possible Significance of Free-Living Nematodes in Genetic Research, 29
Douglas, Hon. Lewis W. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Dowson, Dr. W. J. (Volcani, Z., and) : A Plant Disease caused by a Spore-forming Bacterium under Natural Conditions, 980
Drennan, D. H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 51
Drever, Prof. James : The Psychology of Industry, second edition, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 955
Drew, Dr. Kathleen M. : Genetics and Algal Life-Histories, 223
Drewe, E. C., and Maurice, D. : Solar Noise, 167
Drinkwater, Dr. J. W., and Glendinning, W. G. : Awarded the George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Druce, Dr. Gerald : University of Prague Sexcentenary Celebrations, 670
Drucker, Dr. Philip : Some Implications of the Ceramic Complex of La Venta, 594
Drummond, Sir Jack : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Presented by the Netherlands Ambassador with the insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division), 307
Drury, Dr. A. N. : Sir Charles Sherrington and Diphtheria Antitoxin, 266
Dryden, J. S., and Meakins, R. J. : Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance, 23
Du Toit, Dr. A. L. : *Death* of, 387 ; *obituary* by Sir Edward Bailey, 426
Duboulos, Prof. P. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Duckworth, R. B., and others : A Method for Estimating Percentage Germination of Fungal Spores, 642
Duckworth, Dr. W. L. H. : Some Complexities of Human Structure, 628
Duffield, J. A. (Burton, Prof. H., and) : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxy-indole and its Derivatives, 725
Dufraisse, Charles : Elected a member of the Paris Academy of Sciences in the Section of Chemistry, 514
Dufrenoy, Dr. Jean, and Pratt, Prof. Robertson : Evidence for an Electrostatic Field on Penicillin Assay Plates, 849
Duncan, Prof. W. J. : Potential Theory of Aerofoils, *review*, 703
Mechanical Admittances and their Applications to Oscillation Problems, *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954
Dundee Royal Infirmary : The Early Days of (Dr. Henry J. C. Gibson), 555
Dunham, Dr. K. C. : Mineral Resources of the United States, *review*, 991
Dunlop, Dr. George : Food Production from Hill Grazing Land, 585
Dunn, Dr. J. A. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Dunsheath, Dr. Percy (edited by) : Industrial Research, 1947, *review* by R. Brightman, 705
Dunsmuir, Dr. R., and others : Pinhole Radiography of Magnetrons, 244
Duperier, Dr. A. : Height of Meson Formation, 645
Dustin, jun., Dr. P. (Parmentier, R., and) : Early Effects of Hydroquinone on Mitosis, 527
Dutta, N. K. (Burn, Prof. J. H., and) : Acetylcholine and Body Temperature, 18
Duveen, Denis I. : Humour and Humanism in Chemistry, *review*, 869
Dyer, Dr. Bernard : *Death* of, 270 ; *obituary* by G. Taylor, 386
Dyers and Colourists, Society of : Appointment of Dr. Cyril J. W. Hooper as editor and general secretary, 347
Dyers and Colourists, Society of (and others) : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737

EALES, Dr. N. B. : Recent Research in Marine Biology, 737
East African Industrial Research Board : Report for 1946, 122
Eastman Kodak Research Laboratories : Retirement of Dr. S. E. Sheppard, 270
Eaton, Dr. J. K., and Davies, R. G. : Toxicity of Azo-Compounds and other Substances to the Fruit Tree Red Spider Mite, 644
Ebaugh, Cameron D. : Education in Guatemala, 945
Eckersley, T. L. : Triple Splitting of Ionospheric Rays, 597
Eddy, Prof. Samuel, and others : Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the Cat, second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Ede, Chuter : University Representation in the House of Commons, 468
Eden, Anthony : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Edgerley, L. F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Mauritius, 471
Edisbury, Dr. J. R., and others : Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry, 247
Edlund, Torbjörn : Absorption of Protein and Bacteria from Normal and Infected Joints, 102
Edney, Dr. E. B. : Biology in Colonial Universities, 506
Education in Industry and Commerce, National Advisory Council for : Appointment of Sir Ronald Weeks as chairman, 801
Elections to the Standing Committee, 923
Educational Film Groups, National Federation of : First Annual Conference, 965
Educational Foundation for Visual Aids : Appointment of John A. Harrison as director, 802
Edwards, —. : Sociology of Mental Disease, 407
Edwards, Dr. G. : History of Anæsthesia, *review*, 458
Edwards, Joseph, and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Edwards, J. P. : Appointed deputy director of forestry, Malaya, 471
Edwards and Co., Ltd., W. : High-Vacuum Equipment, 676
Egedal, J. : Daily Variation of the Horizontal Magnetic Force at the Magnetic Equator, 443
Egerton, Sir Alfred : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 347
To accept the chairmanship of the Scientific Advisory Council of the Ministry of Fuel and Power, 1007
Ekbote, R. B., and Sahasrabuddhe, K. R. : Shrivelled Wheat Grain from Rust-Affected Crop as Seed, 442
Eldridge, Prof. John A. : College Physics, third edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1946 awarded to E. C. Cherry, 90
Page Prizes for 1947 awarded to D. T. Hollingsworth and M. K. Taylor, 90
Election of Sir Thomas Purves and Admiral Sir John Cunningham as honorary members, 122
Faraday Medal awarded to Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant, 122
Electrical Engineers, Institution of (Radio Section), and the British National Committee for Scientific Radio : Convention on Scientific Radio, 233, 793
Electrical Engineers, Institution of (Research Committee of the) : British Research in the Radio Field, 943
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Establishment of a new Section on Power Generation, 162
Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 492
Electricity Board, Central : Twentieth Annual Report, 822
Electronics, Institution of : Third Annual Exhibition by the North-West Section, 924
Eley, Dr. D. D., and others : Catalytic Poisons and Magnetic Susceptibility, 804
Elliott, A., and MacNeice, G. G. : Transmission of the Atmosphere in the 1-5 Micron Region, 516
Elliott, W. H. : Adenosinetriphosphate in Glutamine Synthesis, 128
Elliott, W. H., and Gale, Dr. E. F. : Glutamine-synthesizing System of *Staphylococcus aureus*, its Inhibition by Crystal Violet and Methionine-sulphoxide, 129
Ellis, Dr. Oliver C. de C. : Extinction of Petrol Fires by Methyl Iodide, 402
Ellison, Dr. M. A. : Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, *review*, 951
Ellyett, C. D., and Davies, J. G. : Velocity of Meteors Measured by Diffraction of Radio Waves from Trails during Formation, 596
Elmore, D. T. : Separation of Pyrimidine Nucleosides by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchangers, 931
Elsden, Dr. S. R. : Appointed senior lecturer in microbiology in the University of Sheffield, 16
Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry (edited by E. Josephy and F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 13, Tricyclic Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
Elton, G. A. H. : Theory of the Streaming Potential, 847
Emeléus, Prof. H. J. : Appointed a member of the Chemical Research Board, 924
Emery, Dr. J. L. : Appointed honorary lecturer in pathology in the University of Sheffield, 16
Ende, Prof. M. van den, and others : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle, 526
Engel, Dr. A. von (Stott, F. D., and) : Optical Transmission of a Colloidal Solution in a Magnetic Field, 728
Engel, Dr. R. W., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Engineers, Society of : Simms Gold Medal awarded to J. G. Milton, 346
Bessemer Premium awarded to C. D. Mitchell, 346
Nursey Premium awarded to R. Cecil Smart, 346
Bernays Premium awarded to Bernard Payne, 346
Election of E. E. Turner as president, 346
Engle, Earl T. (edited by) : The Problem of Fertility (Proceedings of the Conference on Fertility held under the auspices of the National Committee on Maternal Health), *review*, 113
Engström, Dr. A., and Jakus, M. A. : Intracellular Determination of Protein by X-Ray Microspectrography, 168
Ennion, Dr. E. A. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 409
Enoksson, Bertil : Influence of Solvent Movement on Sedimentation, 934
Enquiry, No. 1, 757
Enskog, Prof. David : *Obituary* by Prof. S. Chapman, 193
Erdös, Thomas (Snellman, Olle, and) : Effect of Calcium Ions on the Charge of Myosin, 526
Erdtman, Prof. Holger, and Gripenberg, Dr. Jarl : Antibiotic Substances from the Heart Wood of *Thuja plicata* Don., 719
Eriksson, H. A. S. : Energy of the Ground-State of Helium-like Atoms, 393
Erkama, Dr. J. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Essen, Dr. L. : Scientific Radio, 793
Estevez, J. M. J. : Contact Laminated Plastics, *review*, 788
European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd. : First Post-war Exhibition of German Books, Periodicals and Newspapers, 595
Evans, C. C., and Sugden, Prof. S. : Exchange Reactions and Electrolytic Dissociation, 901
Evans, E. A. : Elected president of the Institute of Petroleum for 1948–49, 758
Evans, E. Price (Tansley, A. G., and) : Plant Ecology and the School, 158
Evans, Dr. E. V. : Elected president of the Coal Tar Research Association, 757
The Gas Industry in Britain, 832

Evans, Dr. U. R. : Written Expression in Science, 533
Eve, Prof. A. S. : *Death of*, 510 ; *obituary* by Sir George Thomson, 838
Everett, A. J., and others : Formation of Hydroxy Peroxides, 172
Everett, Dr. D. H. : Appointed to the chair of chemistry at University College, Dundee, 715 ; work of, 715
Evolution, an International Journal of Organic Evolution, No. 1, 162
Ewens, Dr. R. V. G. : Constitution of certain Binuclear Metallic Carbonyls and Nitrosyls, 530
Exhibition of 1851, Commissioners of the : Awards of Senior Scholarships, 966
Experimental Psychology, Quarterly Journal of : To be published by the Experimental Psychology Group, 272
Experimental Psychology Group : To publish a new journal, the *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 272
l'Exploration de la Mer, Conseil Permanent International pour : Discussion on Climatic and Ecological Changes in Northern Waters, 428
Exton, Jr., William : Audiovisual Aids to Instruction, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 745

FAGELSTON, I. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Fairley, Dr. N. Hamilton : Medical Diseases in Hot Climates, *review*, 499
Fallot, Prof. Paul : Elected a member of the Section of Mineralogy of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 802
Falls, Capt. Cyril, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Falmouth, Viscount : Elected chairman of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 17
Family Planning Association of Great Britain : International Congress on Population and World Resources in relation to the Family, 882
Fankuchen, Dr. I., and others : Structure of Cyclo-octatetraene, 165
Fanning, Leonard M. : American Oil Operations Abroad, *review* by H. B. Milner, 186
Faraday, Dr. Joseph Escott (compiled by) : Faraday's Encyclopedia of Hydrocarbon Compounds, Vol. 4, C_2, *review*, 583
Faraday Society : General Discussion on the Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 307, 629
Faraday Society, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Faragó, P. S. : Electron Multiplier Tube of Large Effective Cathode Surface Area, 60
Farmer, E. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 466
Farnworth, A. J., and Speakman, Prof. J. B. : Action of Sulphuryl Chloride on Wool, 850
Chemical Mechanism of Permanent Set, 890
Fast, J. F. (Snoek, Dr. J. L., and) : Metastable States of Nickel Characterized by a High Initial Permeability, 887
Feather, Prof. N. : A Revised Sargent Diagram, 431
Federation of British Industries : Special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee at the Royal Institution in honour of Sir Robert Robinson and Sir Edward Appleton, 508
Federation of British Industries (Industrial Research Committee) and the Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire : Joint regional conference on Industry and Research in Wales, 233
Feibleman, James : The Revival of Realism, Critical Studies in Contemporary Philosophy, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Feigl, Prof. Fr. : Inner-Complex Salts of Trivalent Thallium, 436
Feindel, W. H., and others : Intravenous Methylene Blue, a New Method for Studying the Nervous System, 318
Fell, Dr. E. W. : Appointed senior assistant in metallurgy at the Bradford Technical College, 272
Fell, Dr. Honor B. : Awarded the Trail Award and Medal for 1942 of the Linnean Society of London, 51, 882
Ferguson, W. S. : A Possible Relation between the Action of Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and 'Bloat' in Cattle, 816
Fernandes, F., and others : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in Human Cholera Infection, 395
Feversham, Earl of : Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.- : Control of Cattle Trypanosomiasis, 602
Fildes, Sir Paul : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Annual Review of Microbiology (edited by Charles E. Clifton, Sidney Raffel and H. Albert Baker), Vol. 1, *review*, 995
Finalayson, W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 966
Finch, Prof. G. I. : Elected president of the Physical Society for 1948–49, 758
Radio Physics, 795
Findlay, Dr. J. D., and Yang, S. H. : Capillary Distribution in Cow Skin, 1012
Finney, D. J. : Probit Analysis, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 417
Finnish Institute for the Exploration of the Sea : Appointment of Dr. Risto Jurva as director, 347
Fischer, Dr. Albert : Amino-Acid Metabolism of Tissue Cells *in vitro*, 1008
Fisher, James : Bird Recognition, 1, Sea-Birds and Waders, *review* by Frances Pitt, 831
Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998
Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Mathematical Theory of Tetraploidy, 758
Fisher, R. B., and others : Quantitative Paper Chromatography, 764
Fisher, W. A. P. : Photo-Elasticity in Mechanical Engineering, 329
A Large Field Compensator of the Berek Type, 848
Fisheries School at Cronulla, New South Wales (G. A. Steven), 986
Fishwick, V. C. : Dairy Farming, *review* by S. B., 544
Fitter, R. S. R. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 409
Fleming, Sir Alexander : Elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule II, 125
The Assaying of Penicillin, 287
Awarded the Medal for Merit by the Government of the United States, 800
Awarded the Grand Cross of Alfonso X, and an honorary degree of the University of Madrid conferred on, 966
Fleming, Sir Arthur : The War Effort of a Great Engineering Organisation *review*, 113
Fletcher, J. R. : Appointed inspector of mines, Malaya, 802
Fleure, Prof. H. J. : Some Aspects of British Civilization, *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
Fleure, J. L. : Appointed survey probationer, Malaya, 637
Fleury, Prof. P. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Flint, Prof. H. T. : *Obituary* of Prof. Max Planck, 13
Flockhart, N. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, North Borneo, 51
Florence, Prof. P. Sargant : Recent Sociological Periodicals, 450
Florey, Sir Howard : Awarded the Medal for Merit by the Government of the United States, 800
Appointed a member of the Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 924
Fluegge, S. : An Introduction to Nuclear Physics, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 418
Fogarty, M. P. : Plan your own Industries, 183
Foinette, E. H. (Jenkins, C., and) : Chemistry for Schools, Part 3, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Folkers, K., and others : Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 676
Folley, Dr. S. J., and French, T. H. : Respiratory Quotient of the Mammary Gland, 933
Food and Health, Ministries of : Awarded a Lasker Group Award by the American Public Health Association, 16
Fooks, Dr. Ernest : X-Ray the City I, *review* by R. Brightman, 297
Ford, Dr. Hugh : Appointed to the University of London readership in applied mechanics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 924
Foreign Office : Publication and distribution of the first volumes of the F.I.A.T. Review of German Science, 389
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun : Forest Leaflets dealing with the Vegetable Tanning Materials of India, 255
Forest Research Institute of Sweden : *Meddelandan*, Vol. 35 (1946), 781
Forestry Commission : Report of the New Forest Committee for 1947, 547
Forrest, Dr. H. S., and Walker, Dr. James : Condensation of 2 : 4 : 5-Triamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with Glucose and Fructose, 308
Reductone and the Synthesis of Pteridines, 721
Forster, A. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Forsyth, Dr. W. G. C. : Colour Reagents for the Paper Chromatography of Sugars, 239
Fortes, Dr. M. : Science in Social Affairs, 69
The Dynamics of Clanship among the Tallensi, *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Foster, A. H. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 966
Foster, Dr. G. E. (Beesley, A. E., and) : Effect of Colchicine Treatment on the Alkaloidal Content of *Datura metel*, 561
Foulkes, E. C. (Lemberg, R., and) : Reaction between Catalase and Hydrogen Peroxide, 131
Fowler, Dr. G. J. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Fowler, R. : Awarded the Williams Prize for 1947 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 512
Fowles, G. : The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Fox, Sir Cyril : Retirement from the directorship of the National Museum of Wales, 840 ; work of, 840
Foxon, G. E. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in biology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 51
Fraenkel, Dr. G., with the assistance of Blewett, M., and Coles, M. : B_T, a New Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the Folic Acid Group, and other Anti-Anæmia Factors, 981
Francis, R. J. (Hicks, J. S., assisted by) : Low-Pressure Laminating of Plastics, *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Francis, V. J. : Mathematics for Electrical Engineering, *review*, 541
Francis, Dr. W. L. : Operational Research in Government Departments, 585
Frank, Prof. Nathaniel H. (Slater, Prof. John C., and) : Mechanics, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 376
Frankel, Dr. J. J. : Occurrence of Triolite, 63
Frankl, Dr. E. K. : Photo-Elasticity in Mechanical Engineering, 329
Franklin (Benjamin) : A Descendant of, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel H. D. Anthony, 909
Franklin, Prof. K. J. : Preparation of a biography of Sir Joseph Barcroft, 164
Franklin, Prof. K. J., and others : Studies of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Franks, Sir Oliver : Elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule II, 125
Franzinetti, C., and Payne, R. M. : Emission of Li^8 in the Explosive Disintegration of Nuclei, 735
Fraser, Dr. Francis Charles : Appointed a deputy keeper in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), 270
Fraser, H. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 637
Frazer, Prof. A. C. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Frazer, H., and others : Empirical Data on Hilbert's Inequality, 361
Freeman, J. A., and Turtle, E. E. : Insect Pests of Flour, 554
Freeman, Peter : Appointed research assistant to the professor of engineering in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Freeman, S. M., and Weissenberg, K. : Some New Anisotropic Time Effects in Rheology, 324
French, Eleanor : Social Studies of the Elderly, 253
French, T. H. (Folley, Dr. S. J., and) : Respiratory Quotient of the Mammary Gland, 933
French Association of Scientific Workers : Organization of an International Holiday Centre at Morzine, 1007
French National Demographic Institute (French National Union for Prevention of Depopulation and the) : Conference on Scientific Research on Ageing in the Population of France, 163
French National Institute of Agronomic Research : To organise the Seventh International Sericultural Congress, 307
French National Union for Prevention of Depopulation and the French National Demographic Institute : Conference on Scientific Research on Ageing in the Population of France, 163
Friedlander, Dr. G., and Grunberg, L. : 'Low-Temperature' Oxidation of Higher Hydrocarbons at Atmospheric Pressure, 360
Frisch, Prof. O. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Meet the Atoms, *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Fröhlich, Dr. H. : Superconductivity, *review*, 37
Appointed to the chair of theoretical physics in the University of Liverpool, 715 ; work of, 715

Fry, Dr. Dennis : The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 590
Fry, D. W., and others : 30-MeV. Electron Synchrotron, 504
Fryer, Sir John : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Fu, F. Y., and others : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb, 400
Fuchs, Dr. J. : Blackett's Hypothesis of the Magnetic Field of Rotating Bodies, 598
Fuel, Institute of (Institute of Petroleum and the) : Joint Conference on Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels, 677, 1007
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Appointment of Dr. H. Roxbee Cox as chief scientist, 1007
Acceptance by Sir Alfred Egerton of the chairmanship of the Scientific Advisory Council, 1007
Fuel Efficiency Committees : Reconstitution of the, 634
Fuller, B. R. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 471
Fulton, A. : Appointed director of veterinary services, Sierra Leone/Gambia, 802
Fulton, Dr. J. D., and Joyner, J. P. : Natural Amœbic Infections in Laboratory Rodents, 66
Furnivall, J. S. : Colonial Policy and Practice, a Comparative Study of Burma and Netherlands India, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Furse, Peggy : Awarded the Bronze Star by the Government of the United States, 716
Fussell, G. E. : Village Life in the Eighteenth Century, *review* by Sir John Russell, 701

GAARENSTROOM, J. H., and de Jongh, S. E. : Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotrophic and Sex Hormones on the Gonads of Rats, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Gabe, M., and others : Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig, 557
Gabor, Dr. D. : A New Microscopic Principle, 777
Gabrielsen, Dr. E. K. : Threshold Value of Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Photosynthesis of Foliage Leaves, 138
Gaddum, Prof. J. H. : Probits, *review*, 417
Gaitskell, Hugh : Opening of the Wolverhampton Industrial Centenary Exhibition, 634
Gale, Dr. E. F. : The Chemical Activities of Bacteria, *review* by Dr. H. K. King, 78
Gale, Dr. E. F. (Elliott, W. H., and) : Glutamine-synthesizing System of *Staphylococcus aureus*, its Inhibition by Crystal Violet and Methionine-sulphoxide, 129
Gallop, J. W., and others : 30-Me-V. Electron Synchrotron, 504
Gamow, Prof. George : Atomic Energy in Cosmic and Human Life, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 4
Ganay, Mme. Solange de : Les Devises des Dogons, *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Gardikas, C., and others : Cholegiobin Formation in the Erythrocyte, 607
Garlick, Dr. G. F. J., and Gibson, A. F. : Luminescence Efficiency Changes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below Room Temperature, 359
Garlick, Dr. G. F. J. (Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F., and) : Relation between Photoconduction and Luminescence in Zinc Sulphide, 565
Garnett, Wilfred J. : Visual Aids, Notes on some Modern Apparatus, 124
Garnham, P. C. C. (Shortt, Prof. H. E., and) : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in Mammalian Malaria Parasites, 126
Garrod, Prof. D. A. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. G. C. MacCurdy, 47
Gärtner, August (1848–1934), 593
Gawn, R. W. L. : Aspects of the Locomotion of Whales, 44
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. : Dissociation Energies, 731
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. (Pannetier, Dr. G., and) : Band Spectrum of ClO in Flames, 242
General Register Office : Series of publications under the title of Studies on Medical and Population Subjects, 17
General Motors Corporation, and others : Conference on Mechanical Wear, 758
Genetical Society of Great Britain : Election of Prof. R. C. Punnett and Prof. A. H. Sturtevant as honorary members, 595
Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign : Symposium on the Genetics of Cancer, 843
Geographic Society of Sweden : Award of the Vega Medal to Admiral Richard Byrd, 430
Geographical Society, Royal : Founder's Medal awarded to Wilfred Thesiger, 553
Patron's Medal awarded to Thomas H. Manning, 553
Victoria Medal awarded to Prof. Frank Debenham, 553
Murchison Grant awarded to Robert W. Steel, 553
Back Grant awarded to Alan J. Marshall, 553
Cuthbert Peek Grant awarded to Dr. Donald F. Thomson, 553
Gill Memorial awarded to William E. W. Williams, 553
Geological Society of London : Wollaston Medal awarded to Sir Edward Bailey, 122
Murchison Medal awarded to Dr. J. Phemister, 122
Lyell Medal awarded to Prof. A. H. Cox, 122
Prestwich Medal awarded to the Abbé Henri Breuil, 122
Wollaston Fund awarded to Dr. J. G. C. Anderson, 122
Murchison Fund awarded to Dr. F. W. Cope, 122
Lyell Fund (in two moieties) awarded to Dr. Dorothy Rayner and W. D. Ware, 122
Awards from the Daniel-Pidgeon Fund made to Dr. J. S. Webb and to W. S. McKerrow, 1007
George, Dr. E. P., and Jason, A. C. : High-Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers, 248
George, Dr. E. P., and Trent, P. T. : High-Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Bursts, 248
German Chemists in the British Zone, Society of : Annual Meeting, 758
Géro, E., and others : Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig, 557
Gerritsen, H. J. (Melchers, W. J., en) : Koper als onmisbaar element voor plant en dier, *review*, 624
Ghosh, S. N., and others : Abnormalities in the *F*-Region of the Ionosphere at Calcutta, 24
Gibson, A. G. (Garlick, Dr. G. F. J., and) : Luminescence Efficiency Changes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below Room Temperature, 359
Gibson, Dr. Henry J. C. : The Early Days of Dundee Royal Infirmary, 555
Giese, Arthur C., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Gilbert, A. : Appointed lecturer in psychology in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Gilbert, J. C. : Appointed senior lecturer in economics in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Gillet, S. : Appointed director of agriculture, Kenya, 471
Gillin, John : Moche, a Peruvian Coastal Community, 697
Gilmour, J. S. L. : Wild Flowers of the Chalk, *review*, 188
The Study of Critical British Groups, 733
Gils, G. E. van, and others : Complexity of Fresh *Hevea* Latex, 177
Gimpera, Prof. Pedro Bosch : Appointed director of the Philosophy and Humanistic Studies Section of U.N.E.S.C.O., 304
Giovanelli, R. G. : Emission of Enhanced Microwave Solar Radiation, 133
Giri, Dr. K. V. (Chak, I. M., and) : Regeneration of Prothrombin Activity by Carbon Dioxide, 354
Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, National Association of : Summer School for Youth Leaders on the Club Programme and Informal Education, 924
Gisiger, Dr. L. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
Glaciological Society, British, and others : Discussion on the Flow of Glaciers, 819
Glanville, Prof. S. R. K. : Growth and Nature of Egyptology, 346
Glascock, Raymond (Arrol, Dr. W. J., and) : Microsynthesis of C^{14}-Labelled Ethyl Iodide, 932
Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum : Publication of booklets on Habitat Groups, 90
Glendinning, W. G. (Drinkwater, Dr. J. W., and) : Awarded the George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Godding, Robert, and others : Colonial Administration by European Powers, 372
Godward, Dr. M. B. E. : The Iron Alum Acetocarmine Method for Algæ, 203
Godwin, Dr. H. : The Ecological Approach to Botany, 157
Gold, T. (Pumphrey, Dr. R. J., and) : Phase Memory of the Ear, a Proof of the Resonance Hypothesis, 640
Gold, Dr. V. (Baxter, E. G., and) : A Simple Moving-Boundary Apparatus, 403
Gold Coast Legislative Council (Martin Wight), 371
Goldschmidt, H. J. : Structure and Properties of Metals, 263
Goldsmith, Maurice : The Government Social Survey, 573
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge : Pre-election of Sir James Chadwick as Master, 882, 964
Good, P. : Scientific Radio, 793
Good, Prof. Ronald : The Geography of the Flowering Plants, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704, 857
Goodacre, C. L., and others : p-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, 435
Goodall, Dr. D. W., and Gregory, Dr. F. G. : Chemical Composition of Plants as an Index of their Nutritional Status, 406
Goodeve, Sir Charles : Operational Research, 377, 609
Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584
Goodstein, Dr. R. L. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics at University College, Leicester, 344
Goodwin, T. W., and Srisukh, S. : The Carotenoids of the Locust Integument, 525
Gordon, Seton : Gathered Nature Stories, *review*, 744
Fisherman and Nature Lover, *review*, 951
Gorer, Dr. Peter A. : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Gorter, Prof. C. J., and others : Magnetic Observations and Thermometry in the Region of Millidegrees Absolute, 678
Gorvin, John H. : p-Hydroxybenzil, 208
Gould, Dr. A. J. : Appointed senior lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology in the University of Sheffield, 307
Gould, F. A. : Use of Equivalent Metric Values in Scientific Papers, 144
Govaerts, Dr. J., and Dallemagne, Prof. M. J. : Influence of Folliculin on Bone Metabolism, Studied by Means of Radiophosphorus, ^{32}P, 977
Goward, F. K., and others : 30-MeV. Electron Synchrotron, 504
Graham, Ernest S. : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Graham, R. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Grainger, Dr. John : Pastures and Pasture Research (C. M. Donald), second edition, *review*, 747
Grant, M. W. : Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence, 535
Gray, C. H., and Kekwick, Dr. R. A. : Bilirubin-Serum Protein Complexes and the van den Bergh Reaction, 274
Gray, Ernest : Ciliate Protozoan Fauna of Soil and Inland Waters, 854
Gray, Prof. J. : Aspects of the Locomotion of Whales, 199
Greaves, H. R. G. : The Civil Service in the Changing State, 496
Green, A. T. : Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584
Green, Harriet C., and others : Visible Speech, *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Green, Dr. H. S. : Liquid Helium II, 391
Green, Ltd., J. Barcham : 105 Lens Tissue, 514
Greenkeeping Research, Board of : Reappearance of the *Journal* of the, 757
Greenly, Sir John : Elected a Fellow of the Institute of Metals, 16
Greenough, G. B. : Internal Stresses in Metals, 683
Greenslade, R. M., and others : New Formulation of D.D.T. with Selective Properties, 484
Greenstein, Dr. Jesse P. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. Masson Gulland, 87
Greenwood, A. N. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering in the University of Leeds, 1006
Greer, E. N., and others : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Gregory, Prof. F. G., and Purvis, Dr. O. N. : Reversal of Vernalization by High Temperature, 859
Gregory, Prof. F. G. (Goodall, Dr. D. W., and) : Chemical Composition of Plants as an Index of their Nutritional Status, 406
Gregory, Lewise W., and others : What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Gregory, P. H. : Cereal Rusts, *review*, 220
Greig, Prof. J. : Radio Research in Britain, 943
Greig, P. A. : Appointed agricultural development officer, Nigeria, 51

Greig, Sir Robert : *Obituary* by Dr. W. G. Ogg, 120
Gridgeman, N. T., and others : Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry, 247
Griffith, Sir William T. : Awarded the Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Griffiths, Dr. Ezer : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Microcalorimetry (Prof. W. Swietoslawski), *review*, 460
Methods of Measuring Temperature, third edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 624
Griffiths, H. V., and others : Meteor Whistles, 478
Griffiths, J. D. (Rose, L., and) : Stress-Strain Characteristics of Viscose Rayon in relation to Anisotropy, 737
Griffiths, Dr. J. H. E. : Radio Physics, 795
Gripenberg, Dr. J., and others : Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions, 480
Gripenberg, Dr. J. (Erdtman, Prof. Holger, and) : Antibiotic Substances from the Heart Wood of *Thuja plicata* Don., 719
Groen, Dr. P. : Internal Waves in certain Types of Density Distribution, 92
Gross, Dr. George L., and others : Mathematical Theory of Rocket Flight, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Grossbard, Erna : Production of an Antibiotic Substance on Wheat Straw and other Organic Materials and in the Soil, 614
Grummitt, Dr. W. E., and Wilkinson, Dr. G. : Fission Products of U^{235}, 520
Grunberg, L., and Nissan, Dr. A. H. : Critical Temperature and Molecular Weight of *n*-Paraffins, 170
Grunberg, L. (Friedlander, Dr. G., and) : 'Low-Temperature' Oxidation of Higher Hydrocarbons at Atmospheric Pressure, 360
Grüneberg, Dr. Hans : Animal Genetics and Medicine, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Grunwald, Dr. Ernest M. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Guerrero, A. H., and Williams, Dr. R. Tecwyn : The Tollens Naphthoresorcinol Reaction for Uronic Acids, 930
Gueterbock, Colonel P. G. : Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Guildford Health Committee : Attempt to combat infection of Food and Drink, 635
Gulland, Prof. J. Masson : *Obituary* by Dr. Jesse P. Greenstein, 87
Gulland, the late Prof. J. Masson, and Jordan, Dr. D. O. : Structure of Yeast Ribonucleic Acid, 561
Gunn, Dr. D. L. : Aircraft Attack on Locusts, 342
Gupta, Dr. M. C. Sen, and Sen, K. C. : A Text Book of Physical Chemistry, new edition, *review*, 460
Gupta, Dr. S. (Majumdar, R. C., and) : The Meson Field and the Equation of Motion of a Spinning Particle, 410
Gurjar, Prof. L. V. : Ancient Indian Mathematics and Vedha, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Gurney, C. : Delayed Fracture of Glass under Tension, Torsion and Radial Pressure, 729
The Flow of Glaciers, 821
Gurton, O. A. (Bowden, Dr. F. P., and) : Birth and Growth of the Explosion in Solids Initiated by Impact, 348
Guy's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of G. E. H. Foxon to the University of London readership in biology, 51
Appointment of James Whillis to the University of London chair of anatomy, 924

HABERMAN, Dr. Sol (Hill, Dr. Joseph M., and): Two Examples of Sera containing the Anti-*d* Agglutinin Predicted by Fisher and Race, 688
Haddow, T. D. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Haig-Brown, Roderick : A River Never Sleeps, *review* by Seton Gordon, 951
Hailey, Lord, and others : Colonial Administration by European Powers, 372
Haissinsky, M. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Halban, Dr. H., and others : Comparison of Cross-sections for the Capture of 220 and 900 keV. Neutrons, 727
Halberstadt, E. S., and others : Formation of Hydroxy Peroxides, 172
Haldane, J. B. S. : Science Advances, *review* by R. Brightman, 747
Hall, Noel : Industrial Co-operation, 571
Hall, Victor E., and others (edited by), Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Hamburger, Dr. Viktor : Embryology of Monsters, 88
Hamilton, Prof. Donald R., and others : Klystrons and Microwave Triodes, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Hamilton, J. E. : Effect of Present-day Whaling on the Stock of Whales, 913
Hamlin, H. W. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 802
Hammond, Dr. John : Presented by the Netherlands Ambassador with the insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division), 307
Hanby, W. E., and others : Synthetic Polyglutamic Acid, 132
Hancock, J. L., and others : Ovarian Activity in the Pregnant Mare, 355
Hanson, A. H. : Appointed lecturer in the Departments of Social Studies and Extra-Mural Studies in the University of Leeds, 16
Hanson, Jean : Formation and Breakdown of Serpulid Tubes, 610
Harden, D. B. : Geographical Approach to the History of the British Isles, *review*, 746
Harding, J. R. : South African Museums Association—Annual General Meeting, 984
Hardy, Prof. G. H. : *Obituary*, 797
Hardy, J. K. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Hargreaves, Dr. A. : Structure and Properties of Metals, 264
Hargreaves, Dr. G. R. : Sociology of Mental Disease, 407
Harper, Dr. S. H. : Chemistry from the School to the University, *review*, 992
Harpum, J. R. : Appointed geologist, Tanganyika, 51
Harris, Betty M. B. : Material for Visual Education, *review* by Colonel Eric Lowe, 40
Harris, Dr. E. J., and Bishop, P. O. : Low-Frequency Noise from Thermionic Valves working under Amplifying Conditions, 971
Harris, G. C. M., and others : A Method for Estimating Percentage Germination of Fungal Spores, 642
Harris, G. W. : Electrical Stimulation of the Neurohypophysis in the Conscious Animal, 739
Harris, Prof. H. A. : Man's Organs of Speech, 628
Harris, J. I., and Work, T. S. : Synthetic Pentapeptides related to Gramicidin-S, 804
Harris, Dr. J. O., and Robson, A. H. : Structure of Urea, 98
Harris, Percy W. : Elected president of the Royal Photographic Society, 471
Harris, Dr. R. J. C., and Thomas, J. F. : Isolation and Separation of the Pyrimidine Nucleosides of Yeast Ribosenucleic Acid, 931
Harris, Prof. T. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Harris, jun., William J. : Comparison of Metallographic and X-Ray Measurements of Retained Austenite, 315
Harrison, Dr. E. P. : *Obituary*, 963
Harrison, John A. : Appointed director of the Educational Foundation for Visual Aids, 802
Harrison, Dr. R. G. : Vascular Patterns in the Testis, with particular reference to *Macropus*, 399
Hartley, F. R., and Wylie, Dr. A. W. : Preparation of Rare-Earth Chlorides, 241
Hartley, Dr. G. S. : Appointed research manager of Pest Control, Ltd., 595
Hartley, Dr. Harold : Engineers and the Community, 1005
Hartley, K., and others : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in Methyl Iodide, 725
Hartley, R. L. : Appointed agricultural education officer, Fiji, 637
Hartogh-Katz, S. Lore, and others : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer, 848
Hartree, Prof. D. R. : Calculating Machines, 712
Hartridge, Prof. H. : Retirement from the University of London chair of physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 49
Appointed director of the Medical Research Council's Research Unit on the Physiology of Vision, 49 ; work of, 49
Hartshorn, Dr. L. : Scientific Radio, 793
Hartshorne, Dr. N. H. : A Simple Universal Model for Representing the Optic Orientation of Biaxial Crystals, 94
Appointed lecturer in chemical microscopy in the University of Leeds, 307
Harvard University : Retirement of Dr. E. D. Merrill from the Arnold professorship of botany, 964
Harwood, A. F. (edited by) : British Bee Plants, 470
Haskell, Gordon : Corn (*Zea Mays* L.) in the United States, 42
Haslewood, Dr. G. A. D., and Wootton, Veryan : Bile Acids of the Whale, 356
Hassall, C. H. : Subtilin *C*, an Antibiotic Concentrate from *Bacillus subtilis*, 317
Hassid, Dr. W. Z., and others : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch, 96
Hat and Allied Feltmakers' Research Association, British : Grant of £1,000 for research in the Textile Industries Department of the University of Leeds, 1006
Hausmann, W., and Smith, Dr. A. E. Wilder : Isomerization of Dienœstrol, 892
Havas, L. J., and Kahan, J. : Hormone-Mimetic and other Responses of the Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.) to some Polyploidogenic Agents, 570
Hawk, Dr. Philip B., and others : Practical Physiological Chemistry, twelfth edition, *review*, 830
Hawkes, Prof. C. F. C. : Archæology and the History of Europe, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 459
Archæology and Society (Grahame Clark), second edition, *review*, 583
Hawkes, Dr. Leonard : Title of University of London professor of geology conferred on, 637
Hawking, Dr. Frank : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in Mammalian Malaria Parasites, 175
Hawkins, Prof. H. L. : *Obituary* of Sir Franklin Sibly, 672
Hawkins, R. D., and others : Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of Rats, 639
Hawkins, T. H. : A Handbook of Sociology (Prof. William F. Ogburn and Prof. Meyer F. Nimkoff), *review*, 188
Industrial Co-operation, 571
The Psychology of Industry (Prof. James Drever), second edition, *review*, 955
The Right Way to Understand the Countryside (Stanley A. Manning), *review*, 995
Haworth, Sir Norman : Retirement from the Mason chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1007
Hay-Barclay, H. A. : Appointed regional assistant director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 802
Haywood, R. W. : The Electricity Grid in Great Britain, 822
Fundamentals of Heat Engines, *review*, 829
Health Education, Central Council for : Summer School in Health Education, 842
Heard, Brian E. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in pathology in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Heath, Clark W., and others : What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Heath, D. F., and Linnett, Dr. J. W. : Interaction Terms in Molecular Vibrations, 243
A Suggested New Force Field for Molecular Vibrations, 314
Heath, J., and others : New Formulation of D.D.T. with Selective Properties, 484
Heath, Dr. O. V. S. : Studies in Stomatal Action—Control of Stomatal Movement by a Reduction in the Normal Carbon Dioxide Content of the Air, 179
Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and Williams, Dr. W. T. : Studies in Stomatal Action—Adequacy of the Porometer in the Investigation of Stomatal Aperture, 178
Heathcote, J. G., and others : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Heatley, Dr. N. G. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 285, 286
Hecht, Prof. Selig : *Death* of, 303 ; *Obituary* by Dr. M. H. Pirenne, 673
Heenan, J. N. D. : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Hegner, Prof. Robert, assisted by Hegner, Jane Z. : Parade of the Animal Kingdom, *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 501

Heidmann, J. (Leprince-Ringuet, L., and): Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars, 844
Heilbron, Sir Ian: Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
The Role of Chemistry in combating Tropical Diseases, 956
Heitler, Prof. W. H.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Radiation Damping and Velocity of Light, 678
Helson, G. A. H., and others: Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Hematology, International Society of: Bi-annual Meeting in Buffalo, 636
Hemke, Prof. Paul E.: Elementary Applied Aerodynamics, *review*, 544
Hemphill, R. E. (Reiss, Dr. M., and): Cholinesterase Activity in Cerebro-Spinal Fluid, 18
Henbest, Dr. H. B.: Elected to a Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 51
Synthesis of Dehydro-β-Ionone, 481
Henderson, R.: Appointed agricultural officer, Malaya, 51
Hendrix, W. C., and others: The Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change 1905–1945, 161
Final Values of Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945, 161
Henkin, Dr. Leon A.: Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Henrici, Dr. A. T. (the late): Molds, Yeasts and Actinomycetes, second edition by Dr. Charles E. Skinner, Dr. Chester W. Emmons and Dr. Henry M. Tsuchiya, *review*, 40
Henriques, Dr. F.: Appointed lecturer in social anthropology in the University of Leeds, 1006
Herbstreit, Jack W., and Johler, Joseph R.: Frequency Variation of the Intensity of Cosmic Radio Noise, 515
Herman, L., and Herman, R.: Mechanism of the Emission Spectrum of Active Nitrogen, 1018
Herring, H. R.: Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 637
Herring, Prof. P. T.: *Obituary* of Prof. E. Waymouth Reid, 591
Retirement from the Chandos chair of physiology in the University of St. Andrews, 922; work of, 922
Herz, Dr. R. H.: Electron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions, 928
Herzberg, Prof. G., and Herzberg, L.: Production of Nitrogen Atoms in the Upper Atmosphere, 283
Herzberg, Prof. G., and Walker, G. R.: Initiation of High Explosives, 647
Hetherington, Sir Hector: Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Hevesy, Prof. G. v.: Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Hewitt, Dr. E. J.: Trace-Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Relation of Manganese and some other Metals to the Iron Status of Plants, 489
Hewitt, Dr. E. J. (Wallace, Prof. T., and): Effects of Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in Acid Soils, 28
Hewson, Dr. E. Wendell, and Longley, Richard W.: Meteorology, Theoretical and Applied, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Hey, J. S.: Radio Noise, 795
Hay, R. W., and others: Cambridge Archæological Expedition to Cyrenaica, 327
Heymann, Prof. E. (Buchanan, A. S., and): Electrokinetic Potential and Surface Structure of Barium Sulphate, 649, 691
Heywood, R. B.: Some Modern Applications of Photo-Elasticity, 329
Heyworth, G.: Rebuilding Europe's Fat Supplies, 123
Hickling, Dr. C. F.: Fish Farming in the Middle and Far East, 748
Hickling, Prof. H. G. A.: Retirement from the chair of geology at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1003; work of, 1003
Hickman, M. J.: Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Hicks, J. S., assisted by Francis, R. J.: Low-Pressure Laminating of Plastics, *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Hieger, Dr. I.: Progress of Cancer Research, 385
Higson, L. E.: The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Hilger, Ltd., Adam: Amalgamation with E. R. Watts and Son, Ltd., 345
Hill, Dr. Joseph M., and Haberman, Dr. Sol: Two Examples of Sera containing the Anti-*d* Agglutinin Predicted by Fisher and Race, 688
Hill, Air Chief Marshal Sir Roderic: Appointed rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 471
Hill, R. D. (Martin, Dr. L. H., and): A Manual of Vacuum Practice, *review*, 665
Hill, Dr. W. C. Osman: An Undescribed Structure in the Rodent Rhinarium, 276
Himsworth, Prof. H. P.: *Obituary* of Dr. Charles Bolton, 86
Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 390
Hindle, Dr. Edward: Animal Parade, *review*, 501
Hindley, H. Rostron: Use of 'Calyx' Burner to Determine Combustion Conditions, 395
Hird, Dr. Alan J.: Demonstration of the Heart Beat, 321
Hirst, Prof. E. L., and others: Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram, 720
Historical Association, and others: Discussion on the Place of the History of Science in Education, 347, 572
History of Science, British Society for the, and others: Discussion on the Place of the History of Science in Education, 347, 572
Hobson, P. T., and Osmond, W. P.: Ferro-magnetic Structure of Cold-Worked Austenitic Stainless Steels, 562
Hoch-Ligeti, Cornelia: Effect of Feeding 2-Acetaminofluorene on the Adreno-Gonadal System of Rats, 58
Hockenhull, Donald: Mustard-gas Mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 100
Hodgkin, A. L.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Hogarth, C. A.: Variation of Thermo-electric Power of Electronic Semi-Conductors with Vapour Pressure, 60
Högland, Hans: Foraminifera in the Gullmar Fjord and the Skagerak, 513
Hollingsworth, D. T.: Awarded a Page Prize for 1947 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 90
Hollingworth, Prof. J.: Electronics in Industry, *review*, 582
Holman, Ralph T. (Bergström, Prof. Sune, and): Total Conjugation of Linoleic Acid in Oxidation with Lipoxidase, 55
Holman, W. I. M. (Dean, R. F. A., and): Nicotinic Acid in Human Blood Cells at Birth, 439
Holmberg, Dr. C. G., and Laurell, C.-B.: Histaminolytic Activity of a Copper Protein in Serum, 236
Holmyard, Dr. E. J.: Training for Chemists, 31
The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Homans, L. N. S., and others: Complexity of Fresh *Hevea* Latex, 177
Honeycombe, R. W. K., and Boas, Dr. W.: The Disordering of β-Brass by Cold Work, 612
Hooper, Dr. Cyril J. W.: Appointed editor and general secretary of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 347
Hooper, F. C.: Industrial Co-operation, 571
Hopkins, Donald P.: Chemicals, Humus and the Soil, *review*, 39
Hopwood, Dr. A. Tindell: The Royal Academy, 1948, 876
Horkheimer, Max: Eclipse of Reason, *review* by A. D. R., 664
Horner, R. G., and Purslow, E. T.: Dependence of Anomaloscope Matching on Viewing-Distance or Field-Size, 484
Horney, Dr. Karen: Our Inner Conflicts, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 830
Horsley, R. R. H.: Appointed inspector of mines, Malaya, 966
Horváth, Dr. J. I.: An Asymptotic Solution of the Fundamental Equation of the Statistical Atom Theory, 26
Hothersall, A. W.: Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Hough, J. M.: Interpretation of Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys, 812
Hough, L., and others: Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram, 720
Hough, Romeyn Beck: Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Canada East of the Rocky Mountains, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
House of Commons: University Representation in the, 259; (O. Peake), 468; (Herbert Morrison), 468; (Chuter Ede), 468
Houstoun, Dr. R. A.: A Simple Way of Photographing Spectra, 973
Howard, Dr. H. W.: Chromosome Number of *Cardamine pratensis*, 277
Howarth, Frank: A Radioactive Local Anæsthetic, 857
Howe, G. Melvyn: Agro-Climatic Analogues, 983
Howells, Prof. William: Mankind So Far, *review*, 579
Howes, Frank: A Proposed Institute of Recorded Sound, 493
Howitt, Dr. F. O.: Bibliography of the Technical Literature on Silk, *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 790
Hoyle, S. T.: Appointed senior agricultural officer, Lilongwe Experimental Station, Nyasaland, 471
Huang, K. C., and others: Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb, 400
Hubbard, C. E.: The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Hubinont, Dr. P. O.: Action of Heating on *Rh*-Positive Human Red Cells, 642
Huddleston, Sir Arthur: Death of, 303
Hudson, Dr. Douglas Rennie: Amalgamation of some Alloys of Gold, Silver and Copper, 288
Mechanics of Packings of Granular Material, 512
Hugh-Jones, Dr. P.: Human Factors in Industry, 791
Hughes, Dr. E. B.: Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry, 1025
Hughes, Prof. E. D.: Appointed to the University of London chair of chemistry at University College, London, 430, 511; work of, 511
Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions (R. W. Stott), second edition, *review*, 503
Hughes, Prof. E. D., and others: Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions, 480
Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen, 858
Hughes, Dr. L. E. C.: Radio Engineering (Dr. E. K. Sandeman), Vol. 1, *review*, 706
Human Relations, No. 1, 450
Humphrey, G. F., and Mann, Dr. T.: Citric Acid in Semen, 352
Hunter, R. B.: Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Huntley, H. E.: Production of Helium by Cosmic Rays, 356
Huntsman, Dr. A. G.: Salmon and Animal Migration, 300
Hurst, Dr. C. C.: *Obituary* by Prof. R. C. Punnett, 46
Huskins, Prof. C. Leonard: Chromosome Multiplication and Reduction in Somatic Tissues, 80
Hussein, F.: The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Chromosome Number of *Cardamine pratensis*, 1015
Hutchinson, A. O., and others: Effect of Under-nutrition and Alterations in Diet on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum, 56
Hutchinson, Dr. John: Retirement from the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 799
Hutchinson, Dr. J. B., and others: Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Hutchinson, Dr. William C.: Appointed a lecturer in physiological chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 16
Hutson, L. R.: Appointed veterinary officer, Department of Science and Agriculture, Barbados, 802
Hutton, Prof. J. H.: Exhibition of Indian Art, 119
Archéologie du Pacifique-nord (Dr. André Leroi-Gourhan), *review*, 545
Huxley, Dr. L. G. H.: A Survey of the Principles and Practice of Wave Guides, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Electrons (+ and —), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review*, 789
Hydromechanics Research Association, British: Formation of the, 230
Hylean Amazon, International Institute of the: Conference for the creation of an, 879

ILAND, C. N.: Effect of Antibacterial Analogues of Vitamin K on *M. tuberculosis*, 1010
Imms, Dr. A. D.: Biology of the Louse, *review*, 418
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: Research Fellowships in the University of Cambridge, 90
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London: Election of Viscount Falmouth as chairman, 17
Title of University of London reader in surveying conferred on Alfred Stephenson, 51
Election of H. B. Henbest to a Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research under Sir Ian Heilbron, 51
Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on Sir Alfred Egerton, 347

Appointment of Air Chief Marshal Sir Roderic Hill as rector, 471
Summer School in Relaxation Methods, 717
Appointment of Dr. Hugh Ford to the University of London readership in applied mechanics, 924
Title of reader in biochemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. H. W. Buston, 924
Imperial Institute : Exhibition of War Office Teaching Aids, 164
Annual Report for 1947, 985
India, Government of : Creation of a Department of Scientific Research, 1004
Indian Research Fund Association : Report of the Scientific Advisory Board for 1946, 696
Indian Society for Quality Control : Formation of the, 595
Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries and the) : Joint regional conference on Industry and Research in Wales, 233
Ing, Dr. H. R. (Barlow, Dr. R. B., and) : Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 718
Ingold, Prof. C. K. : Isotope Exchange and the Mechanism of Heterolytic Substitution, 901
Ingold, Prof. C. K., and others : Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions, 480
Ingold, Prof. C. T. : Mycological Education, 508
Ingram, G. B., and Southern, H. K. : Polarographic Determination of the Gamma-Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride, 437
Innes, Roy : Science in Social Affairs, 69
International Advisory Committee for Radio: Conference at Stockholm, 695
International Chamber of Commerce : Brochure No. 123, Economic Conditions of Germany To-day and its International Repercussions, 659
International Council of Scientific Unions : Report of the Executive Committee, July 1947, 677
International Institute of the Hylaan Amazon : Conference for the creation of an, 879
International Joint Committee on Rheology : First Meeting, 104
Officers for the Year 1947–48, 104
International Journal of Opinion and Attitude Research, Vol. 1, 450
International Scientific Radio Union : Conference at Stockholm, 695
International Society of Hematology : Bi-annual Meeting in Buffalo, 636
International Society of Zootechny (Meeting of the Swiss Zootechnical Society to discuss the formation of an), 322
International Understanding, British Society for (Allied Circle, Amsterdam, and the) : Study Conference on the Overseas Territories of Western Europe, 843
International Union of Biological Sciences : Symposium on Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
International Union of Crystallography : First General Assembly and International Congress, 124, 390, 801
Appointment of a Provisional Executive Committee of the American Section, 801
International Wool Secretariat : Gift of £10,000 to the University of Leeds for equipment for the new Textile Laboratories, 305
Inventors, Society of (Birmingham Branch) ; Second Annual Exhibition, 1007
Irish Chemical Association : Summer School in Chemistry at University College, Dublin, 390
Iron and Steel Institute : Bessemer Gold Medal for 1948 awarded to W. J. Dawson, 512
Sir Robert Hadfield Medal for 1948 awarded to A. Preece, 512
Williams Prize for 1947 awarded to R. Fowler, 512
Hatfield Memorial Lecture (Prof. Robert E. Mehl), 592
Iron and Steel Institute, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : To erect accommodation in Sheffield, 307
Retirement of R. H. Myers as head of the Steelmaking Division, 595
Appointment of Dr. A. H. Leckie as head of the Steelmaking Division, 595
Irvine, Dr. F. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. M. Dalziel, 920
Irving, H. : Appointed agricultural chemist, Nigeria, 471
Irving, Dr. H., and others : Reversion, a New Procedure in Absorptiometry, 805
Italian Centre for Research in Nuclear Studies : New high-altitude research laboratory on Monte Rosa, 254
Iversen, Dr. Simon : Awarded a Scholarship from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966

JABLONS, Dr. Benjamin : A Vasodilator, Adrenolytic Substance in Aglomerular Fish Kidney, 100
Jacchia, Luigi (Campbell, Leon, and) : The Story of Variable Stars, *review* by H. S. J., 460
Jackson, Prof. Cecil : Relationship of Glioma to Encephalitis in the Domestic Fowl, and an Associated Parasitic Agent, 441
Jackson, J. A. D. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 51
Jackson, Prof. Willis, and Saxton, Dr. J. A. : Radio Physics, 795
Jacob, H. : A Planned Auxiliary Language, *review*, 665
Jacobsen, C. F., and Christensen, L. Korsgaard : Influence of Temperature on the Urea Denaturation of β-Lactoglobulin, 30
Jacoby, Dr. F., and Darke, S. J. : Animal Tissue Culture with a Synthetic Medium, 748
Jakus, M. A. (Engström, Dr. A., and) : Intracellular Determination of Protein by X-Ray Microspectrography, 168
Jamalainen, Prof. E. A. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
James, Prof. Hubert M., and others (edited by) : Theory of Servomechanisms, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 994
James, Walter H., and others : Elements of Mechanism, sixth edition, revised by Prof. Venton Levy Doughtie, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 79
James, Dr. W. O. : Demonstration and Separation of Noradrenaline, Adrenaline and Methyladrenaline, 851
Jameson, Sir Wilson : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Jang, Dr. C. S., and others : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb, 400
Jánossy, Prof. L. : Cosmic Rays, *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 785
Japan, National Research Council of : Observations during the Annular Eclipse of the Sun on May 8–9, 196, 389, 879
Jason, A. C. (George, Dr. E. P., and) : High Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers, 248
Jeans, Sir James : The Growth of Physical Science, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 260
Request by Prof. E. A. Milne for letters or papers by, 677
Jech, C. : Surface Radiography with Alpha Rays, 314
Jeffrey, Fred P., and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Jellyman, P. E., and Milne, A. J. : A Large Field Compensator for Measurement of Birefringence, 477
Jenkins, C., and Foinette, E. H. : Chemistry for Schools, Part 3, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Jenkins, H. G. : Biological Applications of Ultra-violet and Infra-red Radiation, *review*, 542
Jenkins, James A. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Jennergren, Carl Gustav : Band Spectrum of Aluminium Bromide, 315
Jensen, Aage Bohus : Animal Tissue Cells in Protein-Free Media, 273
Jensen, Robert, and others : A New Extraction Procedure for the Preparation of Heparin, 639
Jerusalem Historical and Philosophical Society, 124
Jewett, Dr. F. B. : The Future of Scientific Research in the Post-War World, 35
Jewkes, Prof. J. : Appointed professor of economic organisation in the University of Oxford, 966
Joekes, A. M., and others : Colonial Administration by European Powers, 372
Johler, Joseph R. (Herbstreit, Jack W., and) : Frequency Variation of the Intensity of Cosmic Radio Noise, 515
John, Dr. D. Dilwyn : Echinoderm Fauna of Australia, 32
Appointed a deputy keeper in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), 270
Appointed director of the National Museum of Wales, 840 ; work of, 840
Johns, D. L. : Appointed research officer (entomologist), Tanganyika, 51
Johnson and Sons, Ltd. : Universal and Comparator Test-papers for the Measurement of pH Values, 823
Johnson, Dr. P., and others : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice, 759
Joliot-Curie, Mme. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Jones, Sir B. Melvill : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Jones, Elwyn, and Mitchell, Dugald : Spread of Detonation in High Explosives, 98
Jones, E. W. Knight : *Elminius modestus*, another Imported Pest of East Coast Oyster Beds, 201
Jones, G. Carleton : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 923
Jones, G. I. : Dogon Personality, *review*, 622
Divination in Dahomey, *review*, 663
Jones, Dr. G. O. : Annealing of Glass, 813
Jones, Dr. G. P. : Appointed professor of economics in the University of Sheffield, 553 ; work of, 553
Jones, Dr. J. K. N., and others : Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram, 720
Jones, Park J. : Petroleum Production, Vol. 3, Oil Production by Water, *review* by H. B. Milner, 666
Jones, Dr. T. I. : Scientific Radio, 793
Jones, T. J. : Electron Emission from Oxide-coated Cathodes under Electron Bombardment, 846
Jones, W. M., and Barer, Dr. Robert : Electron Microscopy of the Sarcolemma, 1012
Jones, W. R., and others : *Streptococcus faecalis* in *E. histolytica* Infections, 936
Jongh, S. E. de (Gaarenstroom, J. H., and) : Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotrophic and Sex Hormones on the Gonads of Rats, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Jonxis, Dr. J. H. P. : Fœtal Hæmoglobin and Erythroblastosis, 850
Jordan, A. : Appointed honorary lecturer in clinical biochemistry in the University of Sheffield, 307
Jordan, Dr. D. O. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Jordan, Dr. D. O. (Gulland, the late Prof. J. Masson, and) : Structure of Yeast Ribonucleic Acid, 561
Jordan, J., and Bobtelsky, Dr. M. : pH of Trisodium Citrate Solutions stored under Customary Laboratory Conditions, 240
Jørgensen, Dr. Holger : Studies on the Nature of the Bromate Effect, 294
Josephy, E., and Radt, F. (edited by) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 13, Tricyclic Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
Joshi, A. B. (Ramanujam, Dr. S., and) : Chromosome Number of *Sesamum laciniatum* Klein, 99
Journal of the Institute of Navigation, No. 1, 389
Jowitt, Lord : Elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule II, 125
Joyner, L. P. (Fulton, Dr. J. D., and) : Natural Amœbic Infections in Laboratory Rodents, 66
Judge, Arthur W. : Modern Gas Turbines, *review* by E. G. Sterland, 910
Jurva, Dr. Risto : Appointed director of the Finnish Institute for the Exploration of the Sea, 347

KABDEBÓ, Dr. Helene (Bálint, Dr. Péter, and) : Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and Chlorine in Fasting Rats, 57
Kahan, J. (Havas, L. J., and) : Hormone-Mimetic and other Responses of the Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.) to some Polyploidogenic Agents, 570
Kahane, Dr. M. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Kalmus, Dr. H. : Simple Experiments with Insects, *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 955

Kamecki, Prof. J., and Kotlinski, A. : Determination of Silicate Inclusions in Steel, 402
Kamen, Prof. M. D. : Radioactive Tracers in Biology, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Kamen, Prof. M. D., and others : Kinetic Studies on Isotopic Exchange Reactions, 901
Kaplan, Dr. Deborah (Koch, Dr. Walter, and) : Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry, 247
Karády, Dr. S., and Kovács, Dr. A. : An Adaptation Mechanism of the Organism to Damage—the Role of 'Resistine', 688
Karagounis, Prof. G. : Separation of Polar from Non-Polar Molecules, 855
Karplus, Robert : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Kassanis, B. (Bawden, Dr. F. C., and) : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Kastler, Prof. A., and Montarnal, R. : Phase-Contrast in Polarized Light, 357
Kastner, L. J. : Appointed to the chair of mechanical engineering at University College, Swansea, 1004 ; work of, 1004
Katz, Dr. Joseph, and others : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch, 96
Kaufman, H. S., and others : Structure of Cyclo-octatetraene, 165
Kayas, G. (Süe, P., and) : The Behaviour of some perfect Cobalt Complexes in Szilard-Chalmers Reactions, 901
Keaney, George A. : Awarded an American Association for the Advancement of Science—George Westinghouse Science Writing Award for 1947, 125
Keen, R. : Wireless Direction Finding, fourth edition, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 375
Keesing, Prof. Felix M. : Native Peoples of the Pacific World, *review* by H. C. B., 419
Kekwick, Dr. R. A. (Gray, C. H., and) : Bilirubin-Serum Protein Complexes and the van den Bergh Reaction, 274
Kelemen, Dr. Andrew : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Kellogg, Dr. A. Remington : Appointed director of the U.S. National Museum, 965
Kemp, Philip : Alternating Current Electrical Engineering, seventh edition, *review* by J. G., 297
Kempster, J. W. : Our Rivers, *review* by Dr. A. T. Doodson, 911
Kench, Dr. J. E., and others : Choleglobin Formation in the Erythrocyte, 607
Kendall, David G. : Oscillatory Time-Series, *review*, 187
Kendall, J. T., and Yeo, D. : Magnetic Susceptibility of Mica, 476
Kendall, Maurice G. : Contributions to the Study of Oscillatory Time-Series, *review* by David G. Kendall, 187
Sequential Analysis (Prof. Abraham Wald), *review*, 790
Keneford, J. R., and others : Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Kennard, E. H. (Richtmyer, F. K., and) : Introduction to Modern Physics, fourth edition, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 912
Kennedy, J. W., and others : Kinetic Studies on Isotopic Exchange Reactions, 901
Kenney, John F. : Mathematics of Statistics, Part 1, second edition, *review* by P. A. Moran, 544
Kenney, R. A., and others : Effect of Renin on Pulmonary Artery Pressure, 893
Kensler, Dr. C. J., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Kent, Dr. P. W., and others : Conversion of *D*-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy *D*-Ribose and 3-Deoxy *D*-Xylose, 21
Kent-Jones, Dr. D. W., and Amos, Dr. A. J. : Modern Cereal Chemistry, fourth edition, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Keogh, Dr. E. V., and others : Adsorption of Bacterial Polysaccharides to Erythrocytes, 687
Kerkham, R. K. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Uganda, 966
Kerkkonen, Heikki K. (Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and) : Structure of Plasteins, 888
Kermode, C. W. D. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 637
Keyston, Dr. J. E. : Appointed research secretary to the Central African Council, 230
Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 390
Keyworth, Dr. W. G. : Mycological Education, 507
Khanna, Nandoomal (Campbell, Dr. Neil, and) : Reduction of 1 : 4-Diketones, 54
Khorana, H. G., and others : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole, 525
Kidder, George W., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Kidson, Dr. Edward : Meteorology of the Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–14 (Scientific Reports, Series B, Vol. 7), 709
Kieffer, F., and others : Isotopic Exchange Reactions and Electronic Structure of Substituted Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 901
Kieser, Margaret E., and others : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of Apple Juice, 1023
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. : *Death of*, 122, 230
King, H.M. the : Birthday Honours List, 963
King, Dr. Alexander : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Operational Research in Government Departments, 585
King, Dr. Basil C. : Appointed lecturer in geology in the University of Glasgow, 16
King, Charles Glen, and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
King, E. Bolton : Appointed director of the Science Department of the British Council, 674 ; work of, 674
King, Dr. H. K. : Enzymes in Bacteria, *review*, 78
King, J. M. B. : Mycological Education, 507
Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
King, R., and others : Mechanical Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in Metals, 682
King's College, London : Appointment of Dr. H. E. Rose to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering, 637
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Post-graduate course in Chemical Engineering, 965
Fuel Technology course, 965
Retirement of Prof. H. G. A. Hickling from the chair of geology, 1003
Appointment of Dr. T. S. Westoll to the chair of geology, 1003
Kipps, A., and others : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle, 526
Kirk, J. A. : Awarded a Branch Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Kirk, R. : Extermination of *Aedes aegypti* in Khartoum, 139
Kirkbride, Chalmer G. : Chemical Engineering Fundamentals, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 911
Kirke, H. L. : The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 589
Studio Acoustics, 732
Kirrmann, Prof. A. : Chimie organique, 1, Chimie organique générale, 2, Fonctions simples, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Kisby, C. : Appointed lecturer in textile design in the University of Leeds, 1006
Klein, Prof. O. : Mesons and Nucleons, 897
Klerk, D. de, and others : Magnetic Observations and Thermometry in the Region of Millidegrees Absolute, 678
Kling, Dr. André : *Obituary*, 87
Kluckhohn, Clyde, and Leighton, Dorothea : The Navaho, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 545
Klyne, Dr. W. : The *C/D* Ring Union in Œstrone and Equilenin, 434, *errata*, 514
Knight, Prof. Edgar W., and Adams, Agatha Boyd (edited by) : University of North Carolina Graduate School Research and Publications, *review*, 705
Knipp, Prof. Julian K., and others : Klystrons and Microwave Triodes, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Knoop, Prof. Douglas : Retirement from the chair of economics in the University of Sheffield, 471
Gift of money to the University of Sheffield to endow an economics prize, 471
Knowles, J. P. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 966
Knoyle, J. Mary : Perithecia of Oak Mildew, 938
Koch, H. P. : Configuration of Synthetic Œstrogens, 309
Koch, Dr. J. : Mass-Spectrographic Separation of Isotopes of Gaseous Elements, 566
Koch, Dr. Walter, and Kaplan, Dr. Deborah : Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry, 247
Koller, Dr. P. C. : Awarded a David Anderson-Berry Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 716
Koniuszy, F. R., and others : Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 676
Kopp, George A., and others : Visible Speech, *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Kosak, Alvin I. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Kotlinski, A. (Kamecki, Prof. J., and) : Determination of Silicate Inclusions in Steel, 402
Kovács, Dr. A. (Karády, Dr. S., and) : An Adaptation Mechanism of the Organism to Damage—the Role of 'Resistine', 688
Kovács, Dr. J. (Bruckner, Prof. V., and) : Addition of Maleic Anhydride to Anethole, 651
Kraft, James Lewis : Adventure in Jade, *review*, 786
Kraft, Prof. Dr. Victor : Mathematik, Logik und Erfahrung, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Kramer, L. M. J. : Mycological Education, 508
Krishna, Dr. Daya : Shrinkage of Animal Cells due to Fixatives, 202
Kuiper, Dr. G. P. : Atmosphere of Mars, 594
Kuper, J. B. Horner, and others : Klystrons and Microwave Triodes, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Kuscer, I. : The Floating Thread, a Surface Phenomenon on Flowing Water, *erratum*, 51
Kushnir, Tuviah : Chromosomal Evolution in the European Mole-Cricket, 531

La Touche, C. J. : A *Chaetomium*-like Thermophile Fungus, 320
Lacassagne, Antoine : Radiophysiologie expérimentale, cancer et hormones, 6, Étude de la cancérisation par les substances chimiques exogènes, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Lack, Charles H. : Staphylokinase, an Activator of Plasma Protease, 559
Lacroix, Prof. Alfred : *Death of*, 555 ; *obituary* by Dr. W. Campbell Smith, 962
Lagercrantz, Carl : Photo-electric Counting of Individual Microscopic Plant and Animal Cells, 25
Laird, Marshall : *Trypanosoma heptotrete* sp. n., a Blood Parasite of the Hagfish, 440
Lal, Lalji : New Bands in the Schumann-Runge System of the Oxygen Molecule, 477
Lambek, C. : An Analysis of Volitional Life, translated from the Danish by Agnete Kortsen, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 789
Lambert, Johann Heinrich : Mathematische Werke, Band I, Arithmetik, Algebra und Analysis, I, herausgegeben von Andreas Speiser, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 186
Lambert, John, and Muir, T. A. : Practical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Lambert, Dr. J. M. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Lampitt, Dr. L. H. : Ice Cream, *review*, 530
Landsberg, P. T. : Lorentz-like Transformations, 208
Lane, Prof. Alfred C. : *Death of*, 1003
Lane, J. A. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Lane, Prof. R. E. : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Lange, Isabelle, and others : The Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change 1905–1945, 161
Final Values of Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945, 161
Langfeld, Prof. Herbert S. : Appointed a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 922
Langley, S. J. : Appointed an assistant lecturer in economics in the University of Sheffield, 1007
Lapage, Dr. G. : Research on the Trematoda, *review*, 222
The Common Cold, 328
Experimental Study of Human Health, *review*, 336
'Little Fleas' and 'Lesser Fleas', *review*, 662
Medical Research during War-time, 998
Laporte, Lucile, and others : The Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change 1905–1945, 161

Final Values of Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945, 161
Large, —, : Mycological Education, 508
Lark-Horovitz, Dr. Karl : Elected a trustee of Science Service, Washington, D.C., 842
Larke, Sir William : Tribute to Sir Edward Appleton at the special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries at the Royal Institution, 509
Larralde, J., and others : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 932
Laser, Dr. H. : Haemolytic System in the Blood of Malaria-infected Monkeys, 560
Lasswell, Prof. H. D. : The Dynamics of Power and Personality, 654
The Analysis of Political Behaviour, *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Latham, R., and Cassels, J. M. : Scattering of Neutrons by Lead, 282
Lattimore, S. : The Mass of σ-Mesons, 518
Laue, M. von : Theorie der Supraleitung, *review* by Dr. H. Frölich, 37
Lauer, Henri, and others : Servo-mechanism Fundamentals, *review*, 294
Laurell, C.-B. (Holmberg, Dr. C. G., and) : Histaminolytic Activity of a Copper Protein in Serum, 236
Laurenson, J. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone/Gambia, 51
Laurentie, H., and others: Colonial Administration by European Powers, 372
Lavollay, Prof. J. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Lawler, Mrs. Sylvia D., and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *C*, 316
Lawrence, Dr. A. S. C. : War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services, 252
Lawrence, Prof. E. O. : Elected an honorary fellow of the Physical Society, 843
Lawrence, Peter : A Study of Japanese Culture, *review*, 77
Lawson, Dr. Robert W. : Blinking, its Role in Physical Measurements, 154
Lawson, Wilfrid : Title of reader in biochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 924
Lay, A. W. : Use of High-frequency Current in Surgery, 167
Le Breton, E. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534, 535
Le Rütte, W. A. : Chromatic Aberration of Electrostatic Lenses, 392
Lea, Charles : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Leach, Dr. E. R. : Political Testament of an Anthropologist, *review*, 457
Leach, E. W. : Appointed director of agriculture, Trinidad, 637
Leaf, George : Appointed a lecturer in physiological chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 16
Leah, Dr. A. S., and David, Prof. W. T. : A Bunsen Flame as a Column of Luminous Gas, 524
Leckie, Dr. A. H. : Appointed head of the Steelmaking Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 595
Lees, Dr. G. M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Lees, Dr. Howard, and Meiklejohn, Jane : Trace Elements and Nitrification, 398
Lees, Rev. John : Feeding Times of British Birds, 802
Lehany, F. J., and Yabsley, D. E. : A Solar Noise Outburst at 600 Mc./s. and 1200 Mc./s., 645
Leicester City Boys' School : Conference on Written Expression in Science, 533
Leigh, J. : Scientific Management, *review*, 910
Leighton, Dr. A. H. : The Governing of Men, 578
Leighton, Dorothea (Kluckhohn, Clyde, and) : The Navaho, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 545
Lemberg, R., and Foulkes, E. C. : Reaction between Catalase and Hydrogen Peroxide, 131
Lenard, Prof. P. : Addendum to *obituary* of (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 48
Leprince-Ringuet, L., and Heidmann, J. : Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars, 844
Leroi-Gourhan, Dr. André : Archéologie du Pacifique-nord, *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 545
Lesnick, Robert, and others : Servo-mechanism Fundamentals, *review*, 294
Lester-Smith, Dr. E. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 285, 286
Purification of Anti-pernicious Anæmia Factors from Liver, 638, 676
Lester-Smith, Dr. E., and others : Studies with Radioactive Penicillin, 1009
Lett, Sir Hugh : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Lewis, D. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Lewis, G. M. : Appointed a lecturer in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 16
Lewis, S. E. : Inhibition of SH Enzymes by Methyl Bromide, 692
Lewis, Prof. W. C. McC. : Retirement from the Grant-Brunner chair of inorganic and physical chemistry in the University of Liverpool, 756 ; work of, 756
Lewis, Wilmarth S. : The Yale Collections, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 79
Lewis, W. V. : The Flow of Glaciers, 820
Li, T. T., and Perkins, D. H. : Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars, 844
Library, National Central : To compile a Union Catalogue of German Books and Periodicals, 1006
Library Association : First meeting of the Medical Sub-section, 90
Liempt, Dr. J. A. M. van : Brightness of the New Moon, 27
Liesegang, Prof. R. E. : *Obituary* by Prof. E. K. Rideal, 230
Lilongwe Experimental Station, Nyasaland : Appointment of S. T. Hoyle as senior agricultural officer, 471
Lima, Dr. Octavio Rodrigues, and Pereira, Dr. Oswaldo Gelli : Pregnancy Test using the Male Toad, 676
Lincoln College, Oxford : Gift of £50,000 from Lord Nuffield for research fellowships in science and allied medicine, 16
Lindahl, Per Eric : Principle of a Counter-streaming Centrifuge for the Separation of Particles of Different Sizes, 648
Lindsay, J. K. : Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Gold Medal awarded jointly to Dr. Anthony Caplan and, 924
Linnean Society of London : Award of the Trail Award and Medal for 1942 to Dr. Honor B. Fell, 51, 882
Award of the Trail Award and Medal for 1947 to Dr. C. D. Darlington, 51, 882
Linnean Gold Medal for 1948 awarded to Dr. Agnes Arber, 272, 882
Synopses of the British Fauna, 594
Anniversary Meeting, 882
Election of officers for 1948–49, 882
Discussion on Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 996
Linnett, Dr. J. W. (Heath, D. F., and) : Interaction Terms in Molecular Vibrations, 243
A Suggested New Force Field for Molecular Vibrations, 314
Linnett, Dr. J. W., and Wheatley, P. J. : A Correlation between Molecular Vibrations and Bond-forming Orbitals, 971
Linton, Prof. Ralph : The Cultural Background of Personality, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 622
Lipson, Dr. H. : Structure and Physical Properties of Metals, 263
Lister, John : *Obituary*, 194
Little, W. J. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Nigeria, 51
Liu, Y. H., and others : Stressed Aluminium, 681
Livingston, Prof. Burton E. : *Death* of, 230
Livingstone, Sir Richard : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Llewellyn, Dr. D. R., and others : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen, 858
Lloyd, Major-General Cyril : The Present Outlook in Army Education, 262
Lloyd, Dr. Ll. : Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 876
Local Government Boundary Commission : Second Annual Report, 825
Lock, G. W. : Appointed senior research officer, Tanganyika, 802
Lockley, R. M. : Letters from Skokholm, *review* by Frances Pitt, 5
Lockyer (Norman) Observatory : Transfer to the University College of the South-West, Exeter, 15, 861
Lodge, A. S. : Capture of Negative Mesons by Nuclei, 809
Lodge, Prof. R. C. : Plato's Theory of Education, *review*, 376
Löhnis, Dr. Marie P. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
London Passenger Transport Board : Fourteenth Annual Report, 942
Long Ashton Research Station : Annual Report for 1946, 862
Longley, Richard W. (Hewson, Dr. E. Wendell, and) : Meteorology, Theoretical and Applied, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. (Barber, N., and) : Water Movements and Earth Currents—Electrical and Magnetic Effects, 192
Loring, Hubert S., and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 16, *review*, 870
Loubser, J. H. N. (Bleaney, Dr. B., and) : Collision Broadening of the Ammonia Inversion Spectrum at High Pressures, 522
Loughnane, J. B., and others : Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet, 28
Lourie, Dr. E. M., and others : Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Lourie, Dr. E. M. (Williamson, J., and): 'Melarsen' and 'Melarsen Oxide', 103
Lousley, J. E. : Critical British Groups of Flowering Plants, 733
Lovell, Dr. A. C. B. : Combined Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947, 280
Scientific Radio, 794
Lovell, Dr. Bernard (edited by) : Electronics and their Application in Industry and Research, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 702
Lowe, Lieut.-Colonel Eric : Material for Visual Education (Betty M. B. Harris), *review*, 40
Citizenship and Current Affairs in Army Education, 444
Audiovisual Aids in the U.S. Armed Forces, *review*, 745
An Introduction to Filmstrips (H. R. and I. W. Dance), *review*, 830
Local Government and the Citizen, *review*, 870
Lowe, Willoughby P. : The End of the Trail, *review* by Frances Pitt, 222
Lowenstein, Dr. Otto : Oscillographic Analysis of the Non-Acoustic Functions of the Vertebrate Ear, 652
Luck, J. Murray, and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 16, *review*, 870
Luckiesh, Dr. Matthew : Light, Vision and Seeing, fourth printing, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 40
Applications of Germicidal, Erythemal and Infra-red Energy, *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Lundegårdh, Prof. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 630
Lundy Field Society : First Annual Report, 345
Luttinger, Dr. Joaquin M. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Lynch, Dr. G. Roche : Elected president of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 716
Lynn-Allen, E. (Brown, P. E., and) : Breeding of Avocets in Britain, 271
Lysgaard, L. : Recent Climatic Fluctuations, 442

MCARDLE, Dr. B. : Water Requirements under Desert Conditions, *review*, 744
Macaulay, J. W. : Appointed senior veterinary research officer, Northern Rhodesia, 802
Macbeath, A. M. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
McBryde, Felix Webster : Cultural and Historical Geography of South-west Guatemala, 697
McBurney, C. B. M., and others : Cambridge Archæological Expedition to Cyrenaica, 327
Maccabæans, Society of : Meldola Medal for 1947 awarded to Dr. J. Baddiley, 715
McCallum, A. M. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
McCance, Prof. R. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
McCance, Prof. R. A., and others : Effect of Under-nutrition and Alterations in Diet on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum, 56
Maccoll, Allan (Craig, D. P., and) : The Non-Benzenoid Aromatic Hydrocarbon Pentalene, 481
MacCurdy, Prof. G. C. : *Obituary* by Prof. D. A. E. Garrod, 47
McCusker, C. B. A. : Apparent Emission of Positive Electrons from β-Emitters, 564
MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C. : Radio Noise, 794
MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C., and Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Electrical Resistivity of Alkali Metals below 20° K., 972

Mace, Prof. C. A. : Incentives in Industry, 429
Macelwane, Rev. James B. : When the Earth Quakes, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel E. Tillotson, 459
McFarlane, Dr. A. S. (Dawson, Dr. I. M., and) : Structure of an Animal Virus, 464
Macfarlane, Dr. G. G. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
McGaughey, C. A., and Sellers, K. C. : Microflora of the Rumen, 1014
Macgregor, A. G. : Appointed research assistant in the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the University of Sheffield, 471
MacGregor, J. J. : Forest Valuation (Prof. Herman H. Chapman and Prof. Walter H. Meyer), *review*, 831
Machebœuf, Prof. M. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
McIntosh, A. E. S. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Federation of Malaya, 802
McIntosh, Prof. James : *Obituary* by Prof. E. C. Dodds, 713
MacIver, Prof. R. M. : The Web of Government, 579
Mackay, Dr. Ian F. S. : Demonstration of the Heart Beat, 771
Mackay, Margaret E., and Maycock, W. d'A. : Sodium Citrate Concentration in Ether-extracted Plasma, 235
McKay, R., and others : Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet, 28
MacKenna, Dr. R. M. B. : Modern Trends in Dermatology, *review* by Dr. James Marshall, 788
MacKenzie, A. F. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 51
McKerrow, W. S. : To receive an Award from the Daniel-Pidgeon Fund of the Geological Society of London, 1007
McKinley, Dr. D. W. R., and others : Combined Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947, 278
Mackinney, Gordon, and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Biochemistry, Vol. 16, *review*, 870
McLean, Prof. Franklin C., and others : Failure of Sulphanilamide to Inhibit Calcification of Bone, 273
McLean, Dr. R. C., and Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey : Practical Field Ecology, 158
MacLellan, G. D. S. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Macmillan, R. H. : British Rocket Weapons Research, 329
London's Transport System, 942
Macnab, Gwen M. : A Polysaccharide from Hydatid Cyst Fluid, 310
MacNair, A. J. : Appointed temporary agricultural (cocoa survey) officer, Gold Coast, 802
MacNalty, Sir Arthur : Local Government, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Obituary of Sir George Newman, 1001
MacNeice, G. G. (Elliott, A., and) : Transmission of the Atmosphere in the 1-5 Micron Region, 516
McNeil, Dr. D. : Elected director of research at the Coal Tar Research Association, 757 ; work of, 757
Macpherson, D. F. : Appointed chief veterinary officer, Nyasaland, 471
Macpherson, Sir John : Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 181
Maddock, Dr. A. G. : Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 693
Maeder, R., and Miescher, Prof. E. : Absorption Band Spectrum of S_2 in the Schumann Region, 393
Mahalanobis, Prof. P. C. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Mahler, Dr. K. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Majumdar, R. C., and Gupta, Dr. S. : The Meson Field and the Equation of Motion of a Spinning Particle, 410
Majumdar, Prof. Subodh Kumar : Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and Platinum, 684
Makar, R., and others : An Electrolytic Tank for Exploring Potential Field Distributions, 845
Maley, L. (Mellor, Dr. D. P., and): Order of Stability of Metal Complexes, 436
Malinowski, Bronislaw : Freedom and Civilization, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 457
Management, British Institute of : Presidential Address (Sir Charles Renold), 675
Manchester College of Technology : Summer School in X-Ray Crystallography, 555
Manchester Joint Research Council : Election of Sir Raymond Streat as chairman, 272
Election of Sir Charles Renold as honorary treasurer, 272
Manley, Gordon : Appointed to the University of London chair of geography at Bedford College, 430, 511 ; work of, 511
Manley, R. O. B. : Honey Farming, *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 544
Mann, Dr. T. (Humphrey, G. F., and) : Citric Acid in Semen, 352
Manning, Kenneth V., and others : College Technical Physics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
Manning, Stanley A. : The Right Way to Understand the Countryside, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 995
Manning, Thomas H. : Awarded the Patron's Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Manton, Prof. I. : Origins of Species and Migrations of Floras, *review*, 455
Manton, Dr. Sidnie M. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Mardles, Dr. E. W. J. : War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services, 252
Mariani, Prof. Jean : Théorie des champs macroscopiques, 450
Mark, Prof. H., and others : Structure of Cyclo-octatetraene, 165
Markham, Dr. Roy, and others : Molecular Arrangement in Tobacco Necrosis Virus Crystals, 760
Markham, Dr. Roy (Cosslett, Dr. V. E., and) : Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus Crystals in the Electron Microscope, 250
Marlow, G. S. W. : *Death* of, 387 ; *obituary* by Prof. Eric K. Rideal and F. I. G. Rawlins, 672
Marsh, Arnold : Smoke, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 706
Marshall, Alan J. : Awarded the Back Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Marshall, Dr. F. H. A.: Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology (Dr. J. M. Robson), third edition, *review*, 790
Internal Secretion, *review*, 953
Marshall, Dr. James : Dermatology, *review*, 788
Marshall, Dr. John : *Death* of, 122
Marshall, P. B. (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and) : Absence of Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by Acridines and Antimalarial Action, 1008
Marshall, Prof. T. H. : Science in Social Affairs, 69
Martin, Daniel : Appointed a lecturer in mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 16
Martin, D. D., and others : *p*-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, 435
Martin, G. R. : Modern Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 335
Martin, Dr. L. H., and Hill, R. D. : A Manual of Vacuum Practice, *review*, 665
Martin, Paul S., and others : Indians before Columbus, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Martin, Dr. S. R. W. : Synthetic Resin Chemistry, *review* by Dr. P. D. Ritchie, 502
Martingell, S. E., and others : Meteor Whistles, 478
Masaryk, Dr. Jan : *Death* of, 427
Mason, I. L. : International Meeting on Animal Production, 322
Mason, R. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Fiji, 51
Mass-Observation : Peace and the Public, 415
Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Summer Scholarships for European Students, 593, *errotum*, 637
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and others : Conference on Mechanical Wear, 758
Massey, Y. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Mather, Dr. K. : Significance of Nuclear Change in Differentiation, 872
Appointed to the chair of genetics in the University of Birmingham, 1007
Matoltsy, A. G. : Electron Microscope Observation of Renosine, 353
Matson, Leslie E., and others : Servo-mechanism Fundamentals, *review*, 294
Mattauch, J. : Nuclear Physics Tables ; and An Introduction to Nuclear Physics, by S. Fluegge, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 418
Matthews : Textile Fibers, fifth edition, edited by Herbert R. Mauersberger, *review* by Dr. C. S. Whewell, 581
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : They Live in the Sea (Douglas P. Wilson), *review*, 40
The Yale Collections (Wilmarth S. Lewis), *review*, 79
The Swimming of Dolphins, 731
Matthews, R. E. F. : Plant Virus Proteins and Antibody-Antigen Reactions, 611
Matthias, Bernd T. : Dielectric Constant and Piezo-Electric Resonance of Barium Titanate Crystals, 325
Maude, John : The New Courageous, 414
Maupoil, Bernard : La Géomancie à l'ancienne Côte des Esclaves, *review* by G. I. Jones, 663
Maurice, D. (Drewe, E. C., and) : Solar Noise, 167
Mawson, C. A. : Honeydew on Lime Trees, 176
Maxted, Dr. E. B. : Modern Advances in Inorganic Chemistry, *review* by G. R. Martin, 335
Maxted, Dr. E. B., and others : Catalytic Poisons and Magnetic Susceptibility, 804
May, S., and others : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Maycock, W. d'A. (Mackay, Margaret E., and) : Sodium Citrate Concentration in Ether-extracted Plasma, 235
Maynard, G., and Westlake, Aubrey T. : Mr. E. Westlake and the Geology of the Cantal Region, Central France, 485
Mayr, Ernst : Birds of the Southwest Pacific, *review* by Frances Pitt, 545
Meakins, R. J. (Dryden, J. S., and) : Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance, 23
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of : Thomas Hawksley Lecture (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
Clayton Prize for 1947 awarded in two equal moieties to J. E. Sears and T. E. Beacham, 470
Clayton Fellowships for 1948, 470
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Medical Association, British : First Annual Scientific Meeting since the War, 842
Medical Research Committee, Colonial : Second Annual Report, 143
Medical Research Council : Appointment of Prof. H. P. Himsworth as a member, 390
Report for the Years 1939–45, Medical Research in War, 998
Medicine, Royal Society of, and the Scientific Film Association : Catalogue of Medical Films, 594
Meek, J. H. : Triple Splitting of Ionospheric Rays, 597
Mehl, Prof. Robert E. : Hatfield Memorial Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute, 592 ; work of, 592
Mehrotra, B. C. : Volumetric Estimation of Thallium, 242
Mehrotra, R. C. : A New Dry Test for Gold, 321
Mehta, Rai Bahadur K. C. : Awarded the Barclay Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Meiklejohn, Jane (Lees, Dr. Howard, and) : Trace Elements and Nitrification, 398
Meinesz, Prof. Felix Andries Vening : Awarded the Agassiz Gold Medal and Honorarium for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 861
Meichers, W. J., en Gerritsen, H. J. : Koper als onmisbaar element voor plant en dier, *review*, 624
Mellanby, Sir Edward : Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, 164
Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research : Establishment of a Department of Research in Physical Chemistry, 89
Mellor, Dr. D. P., and Maley, L. : Order of Stability of Metal Complexes, 436
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Appointed to the Mason chair of chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1007
Melville, Prof. H. W., and Youngson, G. W. : Branched-Chain High Polymers, 803
Mendel, Prof. B., and others : Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of Rats, 639
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. : Low-Temperature Physics, 732
Mendelssohn, Dr. K. (MacDonald, Dr. D. K. C., and) : Electrical Resistivity of Alkali Metals below 20° K., 972
Mental Health, National Association for : Conference on Sociology of Mental Disease, 407
Menzel, Dr. Donald H., and Salisbury, Winfield W. : Audio-Frequency Radio Waves from the Sun, 91

Menzies, Gordon : Appointed director of administrative services of U.N.E.S.C.O., 304
Meredith, R. : Relaxation and Flow in Cellulose Fibres, 737
Méring, J. (Brindley, Dr. G. W., and) : Theory of the Structure of Clay Minerals—Banded X-Ray Reflexions from Clay Minerals, 774
Merrill, Allyne L., and others : Elements of Mechanism, sixth edition revised by Prof. Venton Levy Doughtie, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 79
Merrill, Prof. E. D. : Discovery of a Living *Metasequoia* in China, 594
Retirement from the Arnold professorship of botany at Harvard University, 964 ; work of, 964
Merriman, Dr. A. D. : Appointed registrar-secretary of the Institution of Metallurgists, 674 ; work of, 674
Metallurgists, Institution of : Appointment of Dr. A. D. Merriman as registrar-secretary, 674
Metals, Institute of : Election of Fellows and Honorary Members, 16
Platinum Medal for 1948 awarded to Dr. Robert Crooks Stanley, 344
Offer from Capper, Pass and Son, Ltd., of awards for papers on metallurgy, 347
Past and Future of the, 468
Election of Sir Arthur Smout as president, 468
Metals, Institute of, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Discussion on the Flow of Glaciers, 819
Meteorological Society, Royal : Election of officers, 197
Meyer, Prof. Walter H. (Chapman, Prof. Herman H., and) : Forest Valuation, *review* by J. J. MacGregor, 831
Miall, Dr. Stephen : *Obituary* by A. L. B. and P. J. V., 47
Michelson, A. M., and others : Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate, 761
Microbiological Research Institute, Colonial : Opening of the, 675
Middlesex Hospital Medical School : Title of professor of biology in the University of London conferred on Dr. J. H. Woodger, 51
Title of reader in biochemistry in the University of London conferred on Wilfrid Lawson, 924
Mider, Dr. G. Burroughs, and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Miescher, Prof. E. (Maeder, R., and) : Absorption Band Spectrum of S_2 in the Schumann Region, 393
Miles, Dr. A. A. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 287
Miles, J. A. R., and Stoker, M. G. P. : Puffinosis, a Virus Epizootic of the Manx Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*), 1016
Miles, M. K. : Organisation, Meteorology and Weather Prediction, *review*, 540
Miller, D. H., and others : Effect of Renin on Pulmonary Artery Pressure, 893
Miller, Prof. Frederick R. : Appointed research professor of neurophysiology in the University of Western Ontario, 125
Miller, J., and others : Studies with Radioactive Penicillin, 1009
Miller, Dr. J. A., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Miller, John Anderson : Men and Volts at War, the Story of General Electric in World War II, *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Miller, J. L. : Modern Assembly Processes, second edition, *review* by H. W. G. H., 503
Miller, Prof. W. C. : Animal Health in British Guiana, 345
Miller, Dr. Zelma Baker, and others : Failure of Sulphanilamide to Inhibit Calcification of Bone, 273
Millikan, C. R. : Antagonism between Molybdenum and certain Heavy Metals in Plant Nutrition, 528
Millikan, Robert Andrews : Electrons (+ and —), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays, revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
Millman, Dr. Peter M., and others : Combined Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947, 278
Mills, Gervase L. : Particle-size Measurement, 313
Mills, John : The Engineer in Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 374
Milne, A. J. (Jellyman, P. E., and) : A Large Field Compensator for Measurement of Birefringence, 477
Milne, Prof. E. A. : Request for letters or papers written by Sir James Jeans, 677
Obituary of Dr. H. W. Richmond, 877
Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M. : Theoretical Aerodynamics, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Milner, Dr. C. J., and others : Pinhole Radiography of Magnetrons, 244
Milner, H. B. : The Race for Oil, *review*, 186
Petroleum Production, Vol. 3, Oil Production by Water (Park J. Jones), *review*, 666
Progress in the Oil Industry during the War-Years, *review*, 703
Milton, J. G. : Awarded the Simms Gold Medal of the Society of Engineers, 346
Milward, G. E. : Skill and Management, *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Minganti, Dr. Antonio : Interspecific Fertilization in Ascidians, 643
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Offer from Capper, Pass and Son, Ltd., of awards for papers on metallurgy, 347
Gold Medal awarded to G. Carleton Jones, 923
Honorary membership conferred on Dr. William Cullen, Dr. T. A. Rickard and Prof. S. J. Truscott, 923
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Gold Medal awarded jointly to Dr. Anthony Caplan and J. K. Lindsay, 924
Symposium on the Refining of Non-ferrous Metals, 924
Minkoff, Dr. G. J., and others : Formation of Hydroxy Peroxides, 172
Misra, Dr. R. C. : Occurrence of Volcanic Bomb in the Agglomeratic Slates of Kashmir, 895
Mitchell, Dr. C. A. : *Death* of, 48
Mitchell, C. D. : Awarded the Bessemer Premium of the Society of Engineers, 346
Mitchell, Dugald (Jones, Elwyn, and) : Spread of Detonation in High Explosives, 98
Moggridge, J. I. : Appointed director, Tsetse Research Control Department, Tanganyika, 637
Moholy, Mrs. Lucia : Proposed Central Publication of Scientific Papers, 922
Montarnal, R. (Kastler, Prof. A., and) : Phase-Contrast in Polarized Light, 357
Mookerjee, Dr. Sivatosh : An Atypical Scale of *Scimna coitor* (Hamilton), 64
Moon, J. T. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Kenya, 471
Moon, Prof. P. B. : Atoms for the Layman, *review*, 582
Moore, W. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. George H. Pethybridge, 1002
Moran, P. A. : Mathematics of Statistics (John F. Kenney), Part 1, second edition, *review*, 544
Moran, Dr. T., and others : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins—Production of Toxic Derivative, 126
Morley, J. S., and others : Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Morris, D. P., and others : Stressed Aluminium, 681
Morris, Harold P., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Morrison, G. A., and others : Quantitative Paper Chromatography, 764
Morrison, Herbert : Address to the North Herts Labour Party, 214
University Representation in the House of Commons, 468
Morrison, Prof. J. L. M. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 924
Morse, Prof. Frederick T. : Elements of Applied Energy, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 829
Mortensen, Dr. Theodor : Elected a *correspondant* for the Section of Anatomy and Zoology of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 272
Morton, J. : Appointed regional assistant director of veterinary services, Nigeria, 802
Morton, Prof. R. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. C. C. Baly, 120
Morton, Prof. R. A., and others : Chemistry of Visual Processes, 424
Morton, Prof. W. E., and Permanyer, F. : Torsional Relaxation in Textile Filaments, 737
Moss, T. S. : Spectral Sensitivity of Lead Telluride Layers, 766
Moss, T. S., and Chasmar, R. P. : Spectral Response of Lead Selenide, 244
Mott, Prof. N. F. : Appointed Henry Overton Wills professor of physics and director of the Wills Laboratory at the University of Bristol, 272
Mourant, Dr. A. E. : Rh Nomenclature, 492
Mozley, Alan (Taylor, E. L., and) : A Culture Method for *Lymnæa truncatula*, 894
Mudd, Dr. Stuart : Submicroscopic Structure of the Bacterial Cell, as shown by the Electron Microscope, 302
Muir, J. C. : Appointed director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 637
Muir, T. A. (Lambert, John, and): Practical Chemistry, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Mukherjee, Prof. J. N. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Mukherjee, R. R., and others : Some Tensile Properties of Jute, 737
Mulder, Dr. D. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
Mulder, Dr. E. G. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Mullins, Dr. Lorin J. (Nickerson, Dr. Walter J., and) : Riboflavin Enhancement of Radioactive Phosphate Exchange by Yeasts, 939
Munro, Dr. H. N., and Cumming, M. C. : Nitrogen Metabolism after Fracture, 560
Munro, Prof. J. W. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 408
Munshi, S. K., and others : Ammonium Salts of Sulphanilamides and Sulphonic Acids, 55
Muralt, Prof. Alexander v. : Die Signalübermittlung im Nerven, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 76
Murnaghan, Prof. Francis D. : Differential and Integral Calculus, Functions of One Variable, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 261
Murphy Chemical Co., Ltd. : Insecticidal Smokes, 575
Murray (John) Expedition : Planktonic Copepods and Hydrocorals of the, 822
Murray, Dr. P. D. F. : Practical Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students (C. J. Wallis), second edition, *review*, 912
Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the Cat (Prof. Samuel Eddy, Prof. Clarence P. Oliver and Prof. John P. Turner), second edition, *review*, 955
Murry, John Middleton : The Free Society, 538
Museums of Ceylon, National : Administration Report for 1946, 346
Muskett, Prof. A. E. : Mycological Education, 507
Muxart, R., and others : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Mycological Society, British : Discussion on Mycological Education, 507
Myers, O. E., and others: Kinetic Studies on Isotopic Exchange Reactions, 901
Myers, R. H. : Retirement as head of the Steelmaking Division of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 595
Myres, Sir John : Greek Fishes, *review*, 185, 272

NAFTALIN, Dr. L. : Quantitative Chromatographic Estimation of α-Amino-Acids, 763
Naples Zoological Station, 738
Naranjo V, Plutarco : Las heladas y la necrosis fria de las plantas, *review* by H. L. P., 706
Narayana Rao, D. A. A. S. (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Dielectric Constant of Diamond, 729
Nash, W. F., and others : X-Radiation from a 20-MeV. Betatron, 1022
Nath, Prof. M. C., and Brahmachari, H. D. : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System, 18
National Academy of Sciences of India : Second Symposium on the Age of the Saline Series of the Punjab, 265
National Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce : Appointment of Sir Ronald Weeks as chairman, 801
Elections to the Standing Committee, 923
National Association of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs : Summer School for Youth Leaders on the Club Programme and Informal Education, 924
National Association for Mental Health : Conference on Sociology of Mental Disease, 407
National Central Library : To compile a Union Catalogue of German Books and Periodicals, 1006
National Coal Board : Scientific Aspects of the Work of the (John Crossland), 546
National Committee for Crystallography : British, 390
National Committee for Scientific Radio, British (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and the) : Convention on Scientific Radio, 233
National Federation of Educational Film Groups : First Annual Conference, 965
National Foundation for Scientific Research, Brussels : Nineteenth Annual Report, 196

National Geographic Society of the United States : Observations during the Annular Eclipse of the Sun on May 8–9, 389
National Geographic Society, Smithsonian Institution and the Commonwealth of Australia : Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, 195
National Institute of Sciences of India : Election of new Fellows, 197
Symposium on Scientific Research in India, 513
National Museum of Wales : Retirement of Sir Cyril Fox from the directorship, 840
Appointment of Dr. D. Dilwyn John as director, 840
National Museums of Ceylon : Administration Report for 1946, 346
National Physical Laboratory : Meeting at the Royal Society to discuss the Use of Equivalent Metric Values in Scientific Papers, 144
Appointment of D. G. Sopwith as superintendent of the Engineering Division, 552
Film on the work of the Metrology Division, 717
To have an 'Open Day' on June 21, 717
National Research Council of Canada : Thirteenth Annual Report, 491
Formation of a Radio and Electrical Engineering Division under B. G. Ballard, 513
Establishment of a Committee on Corrosion Research, 553
Post-doctorate Fellowships in Pure Chemistry, 555
Publications of the, second edition, 595
National Research Council of Japan : Observations during the Annular Eclipse of the Sun on May 8–9, 196, 389
National Research Development Corporation : Establishment of a, 700
Naval Architects, Institution of : To award a Research Scholarship offered by the Aluminium Development Association, 882
Navigation, Institute of : No. 1 of its quarterly *Journal*, 389
Neave, R. M. S. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 637
Needham, Dr. D. M. : Effects of Mustard Gas on Enzymes and Tissues, 225
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Needham, Dr. Joseph : To return to his post at the University of Cambridge, 304
Science and Society in Ancient China (Conway Memorial Lecture), 305
Appointed honorary scientific adviser to UNESCO, 758
Neimes, E. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Nemec, Prof. B. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Work of, 427
Netherlands Embassy, Royal : Insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division) presented to Sir George Beharrell, Sir Jack Drummond, Dr. John Hammond and Sir Raymond Streat, 307
Netherlands Physical Society : International Conference on the Physics of Metals, 389
Neukom, H., and others : Reaction of Boric Acid with Polysaccharides, 96
Neville, Prof. E. H. : "When the Pie was Opened", *review*, 186
Mathematics in India, *review*, 580
New York Academy of Sciences : Symposium on Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Conference on Physiological and Psychological Factors in Sex Behaviour, 124
New York University (Institute for Mathematics and Mechanics) : To issue a new journal entitled *Communications on Applied Mathematics*, 636
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Annual Report for 1946–47, 365
Newbery, G. R., and Willshaw, W. E. : A Method of Feeding Micro-wave Power into a Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure, 519
Newhouse, J. P. (Calcutt, G., and) : Inhibition of the Photodynamic Action of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene, 53
Newitt, Prof. D. M. : Appointed a member of the Chemistry Research Board, 924
Newman, Sir George : *Obituary* by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 1001
Newman, Dr. I. V. : Aerobiology on Commercial Air Routes, 275
Newman, Prof. M. H. A. : Calculating Machines, 712
Newstead, Gordon : Triple Magneto Ionic Splitting of Rays Reflected from the *F*, Region, 312
Newton Tercentenary Celebrations, *review*, 375
Newton, R. G. : Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998
Newton, Dr. Robert R., and others : Mathematical Theory of Rocket Flight, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Newton, Prof. W. H. : Introduction to Physiology, *review* by Prof. W. C. Cullis, 828
Nicholas, S. D., and Smith, Dr. F. : Acetylation of Sugars, 349
Nicholls, Mary J., and others : Starches of the Wrinkled and the Smooth Pea, 206
Nichols, Nathaniel B., and others (edited by) : Theory of Servomechanisms, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 994
Nicholson, I. A. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Nickerson, Dr. Walter J., and Mullins, Dr. Lorin J. : Riboflavin Enhancement of Radioactive Phosphate Exchange by Yeasts, 939
Nimkoff, Prof. Meyer F. (Ogburn, Prof. William F., and) : A Handbook of Sociology, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 188
Nishikawara, H., and others : Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of Rats, 639
Nissan, Dr. A. H. (Grunberg, L., and) : Critical Temperature and Molecular Weight of *n*-Paraffins, 170
Noriot, Ch., et Alliot, H. : La lutte contre les termites, *review* by A. D. I., 544
Norris, D. O., and others : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
North, Dr. E. A., and others : Adsorption of Bacterial Polysaccharides to Erythrocytes, 687
Northern Ireland, Government of : Report on Sea and Inland Fisheries, 1942–44, 451
North-Western Naturalist, 923
Norwegian Polar Institute : Establishment of the, 987
Nuffield, Lord : Gift of £50,000 to Lincoln College, Oxford, for research fellowships in science and allied medicine, 16
Nye, J. F. : Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Photo-elastic Investigation of Internal Stresses in Silver Chloride caused by Plastic Deformation, 367
The Flow of Glaciers, 819

OCCHIALINI, Dr. G. P. S., and Powell, Dr. C. F. : The Artificial Production of Mesons, 551
Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S. (Bates, Dr. W. J., and) : Applications of the Reflecting Microscope to the Nuclear Plates Technique, 473
Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S. (Powell, Dr. C. F., and) : Nuclear Physics in Photographs, *review* by Prof. P. I. Dee, 333
Odell, Dr. N. E. : Exploration of the Lloyd George Mountains in the Northern Canadian Rockies, 327
Odgers, Merle M. : Alexander Dallas Bache, Scientist and Educator, 1806–1867, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel H. D. Anthony, 909
Odlum, Dr. Doris M. : Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Offord, Prof. A. C. : Appointed to the University of London chair of mathematics at Birkbeck College, 637, 757 ; work of, 757
Ogburn, Prof. William F., and Nimkoff, Prof. Meyer F. : A Handbook of Sociology, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 188
Ogg, Prof. Alexander : Death of, 592 ; *obituary* by Dr. B. F. J. Schonland, 633
Ogg, Dr. W. G. : *Obituary* of Sir Robert Greig, 120
Ogston, Dr. A. G. : The Reactions of Mustard Gas in Aqueous Solution, 225
Oil Palm Research Station, Nigeria : Appointment of F. W. Teovey as officer-in-charge, 637
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E. : Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 122
Oliphant, Prof. M. L. E., and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Oliver, Prof. Clarence P., and others : Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the Cat, second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Oliver, J. P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Falkland Islands, 637
Olliver, C. W. : The Intelligent Use of the Microscope, *review*, 626
Olum, Dr. Paul : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Opinion and Attitude Research, International Journal of, Vol. 1, 450
Oppenheimer, Dr. J. R. : International Control of Atomic Energy, 291
O'Rahilly, R. : Appointed lecturer in anatomy in the University of Sheffield, 16
Ornithology, British Trust for : Fourteenth Annual Report, 841
Orowan, Dr. E. : The Flow of Glaciers, 820
Orton, Prof. J. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Oser, Dr. Bernard L., and others : Practical Physiological Chemistry, twelfth edition, *review*, 830
Osmond, W. P. (Hobson, P. T., and) : Ferro-magnetic Structure of Cold-Worked Austenitic Stainless Steels, 562
Österlind, Sven : Influence of Low Bicarbonate Concentrations on the Growth of a Green Alga, 319
Overseas Scientific Relations, Inter-Departmental Committee on, 800
Overton, G. L. : *Death* of, 839 ; *obituary* by M. J. B. Davy, 921
Owen, Prof. E. A., and others : Stressed Aluminium, 681

PACHNER, Jaroslav: Discharge Tube for Nuclear Reactions with Improved Yield, 252
Page, Dr. A. : Algebra, *review*, 626
Pal, B. P., and others : Inheritance of Sex Forms of *Luffa acutangula* Roxb., 775
Palaeontographical Society : One hundred and first Annual General Meeting, 717
Palais de la Découverte, Paris : Exhibition on the Life and Work of Davy and Faraday, 675
Palestine Board for Scientific and Industrial Research : Report for 1945–1948, 800
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : Scientific Research in the British Zone of Germany, 191
Radioelements as a Tool in Scientific Research, *review*, 456
Reactivity and Structure of Molecules, 901
Panikkar, N. Kesava, and Viswanathan, R. : Active Regulation of Chloride in *Metapenaeus monoceros* Fabricius, 137
Pannetier, Dr. G., and Gaydon, Dr. A. G.: Band Spectrum of ClO in Flames, 242
Papp, G. (Bay, Z., and) : Coincidence Device of 10^{-8}–10^{-9} Sec. Resolving Power, 59
Paquot, Prof. C. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Paris, Sheila K., and others : Pharmacological Activities in different Rodent Species of *d*-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of *d*-Tubocurarine Iodide, 817
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of André Boivin as a *correspondant* for the Section of Rural Economy, 272
Election of Dr. Theodor Mortensen as a *correspondant* for the Section of Anatomy and Zoology, 272
Election of Charles Dufraisse as a member of the Section of Chemistry, 514
Election of Prof. Paul Fallot as a member of the Section of Mineralogy, 802
Appointment of Robert Courrier as 'secrétaire perpétuel' for the physical sciences, 966
Parisionos, C. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Cyprus, 471
Parker, Eric : Surrey, *review* by W. E. S., 912
Parker, H. W. : *Obituary* of J. L. Chaworth-Musters, 755
Parker, Dr. J. G. : Death of, 714 ; *obituary*, 838
Parmentier, R., and Dustin, jun., Dr. P. : Early Effects of Hydroquinone on Mitosis, 527
Parrot, Prof. J.-L., and others : Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig, 557
Parry, Dr. D. A. : Aspects of the Locomotion of Whales, 200
Parson, Alfred Lauck : The Matter-Radiation Cycle in the Cosmos (and the Second 'Law')—the Sun's Equilibrium, 802
Parsons, D. S., and others : Quantitative Paper Chromatography, 764
Parsons, Sir Leonard : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Parthasarathy, Dr. N. : Origin of Noble Sugar-Canes (*Saccharum officinarum* L.), 608
Partington, Prof. J. R. : *Obituary* of Prof. Max Planck, 47
Pasquini, Prof. Pasquale : Le forze creatrici dell'uovo, *review* by C. H. W., 831

Passey, Prof. R. D., and others : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice, 759
Paterson, Dr. Edith : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Paterson, J. H. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Paterson, Dr. Ralston : Awarded a David Anderson-Berry Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 716
Paterson, T. T. : Earliest Known Prehistoric Industry, 278
Paton, Dr. W. D. M., and Zaimis, Dr. E. J. : Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 718
Patterson, Miss S. J. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 285
Pauling, Prof. Linus : Nature of Forces between Large Molecules of Biological Interest, 707
Structure of Complexes and the Influence of Structure on Exchange Reactions, 901
Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 921 ; work of, 922
General Chemistry, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
The Metallic State, 1019
Pawsey, Dr. J. L. : Radio Noise, 795
Payne, Bernard : Awarded the Bernays Premium of the Society of Engineers, 346
Payne, R. M., and others : X-Radiation from a 20-MeV. Betatron, 1022
Payne, R. M. (Franzinetti, C., and) : Emission of Li^8 in the Explosive Disintegration of Nuclei, 735
Peacock, Prof. A. D. : Ecological Problems of the Highlands and Hebrides, *review*, 457
Peake, O. : University Representation in the House of Commons, 468
Pear, Prof. T. H. : Personality, *review*, 622
Pearce, J. H. : Advanced Calculus (Prof. David V. Widder), *review*, 188
Mechanics (Prof. John C. Slater and Prof. Nathaniel H. Frank), *review*, 376
Pearse, Dr. I. H. (edited by Williamson, Dr. G. Scott, and) : Biologists in Search of Material, second edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 336
Peat, Dr. Stanley : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Peat, Dr. Stanley, and others : Enzymic Conversion of Amylose into Amylopectin, 127
Starches of the Wrinkled and the Smooth Pea, 206
Photochemical Degradation of Starch, 762
Penketh, D. D. : Glycerol Dichlorhydrin and Vitamin A, 893
Penrose, Prof. Lionel, and others : The Trend of National Intelligence, *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
Pentelow, F. T. K. : Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 876
Pérard, Albert : Les mesures physiques, *review* by S. Weintroub, 955
Percival, Dr. P. G. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Pereira, Dr. Oswaldo Galli (Lima, Dr. Octavio Rodrigues, and) : Pregnancy Test using the Male Toad, 676
Perkins, D. H. : Disintegration of Highly Excited Nuclei, 486
Awarded a Senior Scholarship by the Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851, 966
Perkins, D. H. (Li, T. T., and) : Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars, 844
Perlmann, Gertrude E. : Electrophoretic Behaviour of Modified Ovalbumins, 720
Permanyer, F. (Morton, Prof. W. E., and) : Torsional Relaxation in Textile Filaments, 737
Permin, Per M. (Astrup, Dr. Tage, and) : Fibrinokinase and Fibrinolytic Enzymes, 689
Perrott, S. Wright : Surveying for Young Engineers, *review*, 79
Perry, Enos J. (edited by) : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals (by John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Perry, S. V. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Perry, W. L. M. : An Improved Method for the Assay of Toxicity of Arsenicals, 975
Perutz, Dr. M. F. : Submicroscopic Structure of the Red Cell, 204
The Flow of Glaciers, 819
Pest Control, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. G. S. Hartley as research manager, 595
Peters, L. : Rheology in the Textile Industries, 737
Peters, L., and Speakman, Prof. J. B. : The Viscous-Elastic Properties of Wool Fibres, 737
Peters, Prof. R. A. : References in Scientific Literature, 731
Pethybridge, Dr. G. H. : Death of, 839 ; *obituary* by W. C. Moore, 1002
Petroleum, Institute of : Reviews of Petroleum Technology, Vol. 7 (covering 1941–45), *review* by H. B. Milner, 703
Election of officers for 1948–49, 758
Petroleum, Institute of, and the Institute of Fuel : Joint Conference on Modern Applications of Liquid Fuels, 677, 1007
Petrow, Dr. V. : Appointed chief research chemist to British Drug Houses, Ltd., 555
Phemister, Dr. J. : Awarded the Murchison Medal of the Geological Society, 122
Philip, A. R. : Open-Hearth Furnace Models, 479
Phillips, D. M. P. : Use of Ultra-Violet Fluorescence in Paper Chromatography, 53
Phillips, F. J. S. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 51
Phillips, J. N., and Vincent, J. M. : Dosage/Response Relationships in Mould Inhibition, 210
Phillips, Prof. Ralph S., and others (edited by) : Theory of Servomechanisms, *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 994
Philp, Dr. James : Appointed director of the Vegetable Research Station, 715 ; work of, 715
Phipps, J. : Appointed entomological biologist, Tanganyika, 802
Photographic Society, Royal : Election of officers, 471
Annual Exhibition, 801
Physical Society : Special volume on Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Annual Summer Meeting, 430
Duddell Medal for 1947 awarded to Dr. R. J. Van de Graaff, 511
Thirty-second Exhibition of Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 514, 732
To arrange for separate publication of papers read before the International Conference on the Emission Spectra of the Night Sky and Auroras, 514
Election of officers for 1948–49, 758
Guthrie Lecture (Sir George Thomson), 800
Election of Prof. E. O. Lawrence as an honorary fellow, 843
Physical Society (Acoustics Group) : Symposium on the Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 589
Physical Society (Acoustics Group) and the Royal Institute of British Architects : International Symposium on Noise, 197
Physical Society (Low Temperature Group) : Discussion on Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Physical Society, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Physics, Institute of, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Physics, Institute of (Manchester and District Branch) : Conference on Semiconductors and their Applications, 430
Physics, Institute of (Manchester and District Branch) and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group) : Discussion on the Structure and Physical Properties of Metals, 263
Physics, Institute of (University of Bristol in co-operation with the) : Summer School in Theoretical Physics, 233
Summer School in the Physics of Solids, 233, 636
Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H. : Magnetic Field of Massive Rotating Bodies, 450
An Introduction to Analytical Geometry (A. Robson), Vol. 2, *review*, 705
Algebraic Geometry, *review*, 787
Pick, W. H. : *Death of*, 48 ; *obituary*, 194
Pickford, Dr. R. W. : Darkening of Red in Protanopes, 27
Light, Vision and Seeing (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), fourth printing, *review*, 40
The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 589
Race, Pigmentation and Colour Vision, 687
Pickles, A. : Appointed entomologist, Nigeria, 471
Pierce, E. T. : Radio Noise, 794
Piggott, W. R., and others : Anomalous Effect of Ionospheric Absorption, 967
Pijper, Prof. Adrianus : Bacterial Flagella and Motility, 200
Pilot Papers : Issue for June 1947, 450
Pim, J. A. : Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Ultra High-Frequencies, 683
Pincus, Gregory (edited by) : Recent Progress in Hormone Research (Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference, Vol. 1), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 295
Pincus, Dr. Paul : Relation of Enamel Protein to Dental Caries, 1014
Pinder, A. R. : Awarded a Senior Scholarship by the Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851, 966
Pinfield, G. H. : Appointed inspector of mines, Tanganyika, 471
Piper, Dr. S. H. : Appointed assistant director of the Wills Laboratory at the University of Bristol, 272
Pippard, A. B. : Radio Physics, 795
Pirenne, Dr. M. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. Selig Hecht, 673
Chemistry of Visual Processes, 724
Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998
Pirie, N. W. : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Pissurlencar, Sir Pandurangs S. S. : Awarded the Sir Jadunath Sarkar Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Pitt, Frances : Day by Day on Skokholm Island, *review*, 5
A Collector's Trail, *review*, 222
Exploring our National Parks and Monuments (Devereux Butcher), *review*, 376
Wonder of Wings (Nancy Price), *review*, 460
Birds of the Southwest Pacific (Ernst Mayr), *review*, 545
Animals and the Laboratory, *review*, 664
Bird Recognition, 1, Sea-Birds and Waders (James Fisher), *review*, 831
Planck, Prof. Max : *Obituary* by Prof. H. T. Flint, 13 ; *obituary* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 47
Memorial Ceremony in honour of, 347
Memorial Ceremony at Göttingen (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 751
Planck, Max (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 284
Planck (Max) Society for the Advancement of Scientific Research, 427 ; *errata*, 555
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge : Transfer from its existing site, 714
Appointment of Dr. G. D. H. Bell as director, 714
Plant Protection, Ltd. : Good Health to the Garden, *review*, 188
Plant Disease Charts, 389
Insecticidal Smokes, 575
'Agrocide' Range of Insecticides, 595
Plato's Theory of Education (Prof. R. C. Lodge), *review*, 376
Platt, H. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Playfair (Lyon) and Technical Education in Britain (W. H. G. Armytage), 752
Plesch, Dr. P. H. : Acetylation of Sugars, 637
Plesch, Dr. P. H., and Robertson, R. H. S. : Adsorption on to Ionogenic Surfaces, 1020
Plum, Dr. Claus F. M. : Awarded a Scholarship from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Pol, Prof. Balth. van der : The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 589
Polanyi, Prof. M. : Appointed professor of social studies in the University of Manchester, 15 ; work of, 15
Polar Institute, Norwegian : Establishment of the, 987
Polishuk, Z., and others : Variations in Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men, 176
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 276, Man-Power Movements, 453
Broadsheet No. 272, Framework of Collective Bargaining, 453
Broadsheet on Family and Nation, 539
Report on the British Fuel and Power Industries, 669
Broadsheet No. 14, The Human Factor in Industry, 780
Broadsheet No. 274, Medical Group Practice in the United States, 841
Pollard, Dr. A., and others : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of Apple Juice, 1023
Pollock, Dr. M. R. : Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Cotton Wool Plugs, 853

Polson, A. : New Amino-Acids in Bacterial Hydrolysates, 351
Pontecorvo, B. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Pontifical Academy of Science : Appointment of new members, 922
Pool, Dr. A. G. : Appointed to the chair of economics at University College, Leicester, 514
Poole, Dr. H. G. : Title of reader in chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 637
Poole, Dr. J. H. J., and Bremner, J. W. : Investigation of the Radioactivity of Rocks by the Photographic Method, 884
Pope, Dr. C. G. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 286
Portal of Hungerford, Lord : To continue to act as controller of production (atomic energy) in the Ministry of Supply, 514
Porter, Prof. A. : Servomechanisms, *review*, 994
Postgraduate Medical School of London : Title of professor of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on Lord Stamp, 51
Potter, Prof. M. C. : *Death* of, 510 ; *obituary* by Prof. M. Thomas, 590 ; *obituary* by Prof. N. S. Alexander, 673
Potter, Ralph K., and others : Visible Speech, *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Pound, F. J. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture (crop husbandry), Trinidad, 802
Poupa, Dr. Otakar : Effect of Antihistamines on *Daphnia*, 235
Powell, Dr. C. F. : Appointed Melville Wills professor of physics in the University of Bristol, 272
Powell, Dr. C. F., and Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S.: Nuclear Physics in Photographs, *review* by Prof. P. I. Dee, 333
Powell, Dr. C. F., and Rosenblum, Dr. S. : A New Method for the Determination of the Mass of Mesons, 473
Powell, Dr. C. F. (Occhialini, Dr. G. P. S., and) : The Artificial Production of Mesons, 551
Powell, H. M., and Riesz, P. : Beta-quinol, an Example of the Firm Union of Molecules without the Formation of Chemical Bonds between Them, 52
Powles, J. G. : Measurement of High Permittivity Values at Centimetre Wave-lengths, 25
Pratt, Prof. Robertson (Dufrenoy, Dr. Jean, and) : Evidence for an Electrostatic Field on Penicillin Assay Plates, 849
Preece, A. : Awarded the Sir Robert Hadfield Medal for 1948 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 512
Prentice, Dr. : Mycological Education, 508
Preston, M. M'E. : Amphibian Tissue Cultures for Biophysical Research, 203
Preston, Dr. R. D. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 630
Preston, Dr. R. D. (Wardrop, A. B., and) : Organisation of the Cell Walls of Tracheids and Wood Fibres, *errotum*, 90
Pretre, Prof. M. : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Price, Prof. Charles C. : Mechanisms of Reactions at Carbon-Carbon Double Bonds, *review* by Dr. J. Sheridan, 626
Price, Harry : *Obituary*, 633
Price, Nancy : Wonder of Wings, *review* by Frances Pitt, 460
Prichard, Prof. H. A. : *Death* of, 48
Prichard, Marjorie M. L., and others : Studies of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Prowse, Dr. W. A., and Cooper, Dr. R. : Gas Discharges at Centimetre Wave-lengths, 310
Prowse, Dr. W. A. (Cooper, Dr. R., and) : Radio Physics, 795
Prunier, F. : Quelques observations et expériences nouvelles, 780
Pryce, Dr. D. M. : Title of reader in morbid anatomy in the University of London conferred on, 924
Psychical Research, Society for : An Outline of its History (W. H. Salter), 880
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of (Biological Methods and Physical Methods Groups) : Discussion on the Assaying of Penicillin, 295
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of (Physical Methods Group) : Symposium on the Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 693
Pugsley, H. W. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. Ramsbottom, 121
Pullman, B., and others : Isotopic Exchange Reactions and Electronic Structure of Substituted Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 901
Pumphrey, Dr. R. J., and Gold, T. : Phase Memory of the Ear, a Proof of the Resonance Hypothesis, 640
Punnett, Prof. R. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. C. C. Hurst, 46
Elected an honorary member of the Genetical Society of Great Britain, 595
Purcell, Dr. R. H. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Purslow, E. T. (Horner, R. G., and) : Dependence of Anomaloscope Matching on Viewing-Distance or Field-Size, 484
Purves, Sir Thomas : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 122
Purvis, Dr. O. N. (Gregory, Prof. F. G., and) : Reversal of Vernalization by High Temperature, 859

QUALITY Control, Indian Society for : Formation of the, 595
Quaritch, Ltd., Bernard : Catalogue 644, Books and Periodicals relating to Mathematics, Physics and Allied Sciences, 305
Catalogue 650, Books and Periodicals on all branches of Zoology, Geology, Palæontology and Botany, 305
Catalogue of Books and Manuscripts issued to commemorate the One Hundredth Anniversary of the firm, 305
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology : To be published by the Experimental Psychology Group, 272
Queen's University, Belfast : Summer School in Micro-Chemical Techniques, 125
Quimby, George I., and others : Indians before Columbus, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501

RABINOVITCH, J. : A Rapid Method for the Estimation of Pregnanediol, 605
Race, Dr. R. R., and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *C*, 316
Rachinger, W. A. (Wood, Dr. W. A., and) : X-Ray Diffraction Rings from Deformed Solid Metal and Metal Powders, 93
Radhakrishna Rao, Dr. M. V. : Dietetic Hepatic Lesions and Protein Deficiency, 446
Radio, International Advisory Committee for : Conference at Stockholm, 695
Radio (Scientific), British National Committee for (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and the) : Convention on Scientific Radio, 233
Radio Research Establishment : Appointment of Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose as director of research, 125, 387
Radio Union, International Scientific : Conference at Stockholm, 695
Radiology, British Institute of : Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
Radley, Dr. W. G. : Physical Patterns of Speech, *review*, 334
Radt, F. (edited by Josephy, E., and) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, Series 3, Carbolsocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 13, Tricyclic Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
Raether, Dr. H. : Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction and in Electron Microscopy, 311
Raffel, Sidney, and others (edited by) : Annual Review of Microbiology, *review* by Sir Paul Fildes, 995
Raffetto, Lloyd Andrew, and others : The Ice Cream Industry, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. H. Lampitt, 500
Raffles Museum, Singapore : First issue of the new series of the *Bulletin*, 842
Ralph, Patricia M. : Synonymy of the Nudibranch Genera *Pellibranchus* and *Okadaia*, 528
Raman, Sir C. V. : Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Crystals, 165
Ramanujam, Dr. S., and Joshi, A. B. : Chromosome Number of *Sesamum laciniatum* Klein, 99
Ramanujam, Dr. S., and others : Inheritance of Sex Forms of *Luffa acutangula* Roxb., 775
Ramsay, J. A. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Ramsbottom, Dr. J. : *Obituary* of H. W. Pugsley, 121
Mycological Education, 508
Elected president of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 1006
Randall, Prof. J. T. : Microwave Electronic Valves, *review*, 952
Rangaswami Aiyangar, Rao Bahadur K. V. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
Rankin, Dr. R. A. : Exterior Ballistics of Rockets, *review*, 3
Rao, B. Ramachandra (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Diffraction of Light by Very High Ultrasonic Waves, 927
Rao, D. A. A. S. Narayana (Bhagavantam, Prof. S., and) : Dielectric Constant of Diamond, 729
Rao, Dr. M. V. Radhakrishna : Dietetic Hepatic Lesions and Protein Deficiency, 446
Raphael, Mrs. W. : Science in Social Affairs, 68
Rassack, R. C. (Angyal, Dr. S. J., and) : The Sommelet Reaction, 723
Ratcliffe, J. A. : Scientific Radio, 794
Raven, Dr. C. E. : English Naturalists from Neckham to Ray, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 373
Awarded the James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1947 of the University of Edinburgh, 390
Rawlins, F. Ian G. : Note on the late Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 268
Petrographic Micro-technique (A. V. Weatherhead), *review*, 626
Aristotelian Society Supplementary Vol. 21, Explanation in History and Philosophy, *review*, 665
Mathematik, Logik und Erfahrung (Prof. Dr. Victor Kraft), *review*, 666
Smoke (Arnold Marsh), *review*, 706
Rawlins, F. Ian G. (Rideal, Prof. Eric K., and) : *Obituary* of G. S. W. Marlow, 672
Ray, Prof. P. : The Theory of Valency and the Structure of Chemical Compounds, *review*, 460
Ray Society : One hundred and fourth Annual General Meeting, 555
Raymond, W. D. : Appointed Government chemist, Tanganyika, 966
Raymond, W. F. : Evaluation of Herbage for Grazing, 937
Rayner, Dr. Dorothy : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 122
Rayner, R. W. : Latent Infection in *Coffea arabica* L., 245
Raynor, Dr. G. V. : To receive a Beilby Memorial Award for 1947, 231, work of, 231
Electron Theory of Metals, 264
Read, Prof. John : The Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art, *review* by T. I. W., 787
Humour and Humanism in Chemistry, *review* by Denis I. Duveen, 869
Reaveley, C., and Winnington, J. : Democracy and Industry, 109
Recherche scientifique, Le Centre National de la : Symposium on Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Recorded Sound, Institute of : Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux meeting to discuss the formation of a proposed, 493
Reed, Dr. R., and others : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice, 759
Reed, Dr. R. I. (Badger, Dr. G. M., and) : Relative Reactivity of Aromatic Double Bonds, 238
Reid, D. M. : Occurrence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* and other Organisms in Britain, 609
Reid, Prof. E. Waymouth : *Death* of, 555 ; *obituary* by Prof. P. T. Herring, 591
Reiss, Dr. M., and Hemphill, R. E. : Cholinesterase Activity in Cerebro-Spinal Fluid, 18
Renard, Dr. Marcel : Raman Spectra of some Synthetic Mixtures of α-Chloroacids, 354
Renold, Sir Charles : Elected honorary treasurer of the Manchester Joint Research Council, 272
Presidential Address to the British Institute of Management, 675
Research on Ageing, British Society for : Conference, 966
Research Associations, Committee of Directors of : Conference on Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584

Research Defence Society : Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture (Prof. P. A. Buxton), 802
Research Development Corporation, National : Establishment of a, 700
Rettie, R. S., and others : A 16-MeV. Metatron, 472
Reuter, G. E. H., and Sondheimer, E. H. : Theory of the Anomalous Skin Effect in Metals, 394
Reynolds, N. : Awarded a Senior Scholarship by the Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851, 966
Rheologists' Club, British : Papers on War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services, 252
Rheologists' Club, British, and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Discussion on the Flow of Glaciers, 819
Rheology, International Joint Committee on : First Meeting, 104
Officers for the Year 1947–48, 104
Rhind, D., and Tin, U. : Results of the Continuous Use of an Ammonium Phosphate Fertilizer on Rice in Lower Burma, 105
Richards, Dr. A. I. : Methodology in Ethnography, *review*, 111
Richards, Dr. T. Ll. : Structure and Properties of Metals, 264
Richardson, Dr. H. O. W. : Spin-Dependence of Magnetic Dipole Gamma Radiation and the Nuclear Level Scheme of Pb^{206}, 516
Richmond, Sir Daniel : *Death* of, 799
Richmond, Dr. H. W. : *Death* of, 674 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. A. Milne, 877
Richter, Dr. D., and Dawson, R. M. C. : Brain Lactate in Emotion, 205
Richtmyer, F. K., and Kennard, E. H. : Introduction to Modern Physics, fourth edition, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 912
Rickard, Dr. T. A. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 923
Rickes, E. L., and others : Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 676
Riddell, R. W. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Rideal, Prof. E. K. : *Obituary* of Prof. R. E. Liesegang, 230
Adsorption and Heterogeneous Catalysis, 461
Rideal, Prof. E. K., and Rawlins, F. I. G. : *Obituary* of G. S. W. Marlow, 672
Ridenour, Prof. Louis N. (edited by) : Radar System Engineering, *review* by Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 867
Riesz, P. (Powell, H. M., and) : Beta-quinol, an Example of the Firm Union of Molecules without the Formation of Chemical Bonds between Them, 52
Riet Lowe, Dr. van : Tanged and Winged Arrow-heads, 881
Rigby, Dr. G. R. : To receive a Beilby Memorial Award for 1947, 231 ; work of, 231
Riley, N. D. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. S. Corbet, 1003
Ripper, Dr. W. E., and others : New Formulation of D.D.T. with Selective Properties, 484
Risdon, E. J., and others : Reversion, a New Procedure in Absorptiometry, 805
Ritchie, Prof. A. D. : Science and Politics, 6
Logical Realism, *review*, 623
Ritchie, Dr. A. E. : Appointed to the Chandos chair of physiology in the University of St. Andrews, 922 ; work of, 922
Ritchie, Dr. P. D. : Synthetic Resin Chemistry (Dr. S. R. W. Martin), *review*, 502
Rivers, Rosalind Pitt : Formation of Derivatives of Thyroxine from Derivatives of Diiodotyrosine, 308
Rivlin, R. S. : Normal Stress Coefficient in Solutions of Macromolecules, 567
Road Research Laboratory : Road Research Technical Paper No. 7, 231
Robbins, Dr. William J., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Roberts, Comdr. Elliott R. : World Magnetic Data, 677
Roberts, Dr. E. R. : Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 694
Roberts, F. M. (Bawden, Dr. F. C., and) : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Roberts, R. O. : Appointed mineralogist, Nigeria, 471
Robertson, Prof. A., and others : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole, 525
Robertson, Dr. A. J. B., and Yoffe, A. : Gases Liberated from Explosions Initiated by Impact, 806
Robertson, Sir Charles Grant : *Death* of, 387 ; *obituary* by Dr. G. A. Shakespear, 510
Robertson, Dr. Forbes W. (Begg, Dr. Michael, and) : Nutritional Requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 769
Robertson, J. S. : Failure of Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause Lysis of Living Lymphocytes *in vitro*, 814
Robertson, R. H. S. (Piesch, Dr. P. H., and) : Adsorption on to Ionogenic Surfaces, 1020
Robertson, Dr. R. N., and Wilkins, Marjorie : Quantitative Relation between Salt Accumulation and Salt Respiration in Plant Cells, 101
Robinson, Dr. Alice M., and Warren, Dr. F. L. : Presence of Substances Inhibitory to Acid Phosphatase in Normal Human Urine, 397
Robinson, Prof. G. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Robinson, H. W. : Retirement from the office of librarian of the Royal Society, 388
Robinson, J. T. (Broom, Dr. R., and) : Size of the Brain in the Ape-Man, *Plesianthropus*, 438
Robinson, Sir Robert : Structure of Cyclopropane, 176
Special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries at the Royal Institution in honour of, 508
Scope of Organic Chemistry, 508
Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Robinson, Sir Robert (Bailey, Dr. A. S., and) : Relation of Vomicine to Strychnine and Brucine, 433
Robinson, Dr. Victor : Victory over Pain, *review* by Dr. G. Edwards, 458
Robson, A. : An Introduction to Analytical Geometry, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 705
Robson, A. H. (Harris, Dr. J. O., and) : Structure of Urea, 98
Robson, Dr. J. M. : Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology, third edition, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 790
Robson, Dr. W. A. : Machinery of Government, 495
Study of Public Administration, 879
Rocard, Prof. Yves : Awarded the Holweck Prize and Medal, 552
Roche, Prof. J. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 535
Rockefeller Foundation : Gift of £9,000 for research at the Neuropsychiatric Research Centre, Whitchurch Hospital, Cardiff, 346
Rodda, R. L. : Appointed inspector of mines, Nigeria, 966
Roddan, G. M. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Kenya, 802
Rodger, Alec : Human Factors in Industry, 792
Rogers, Dr. H. J. : Bacterial Hydrolysis and Utilization of Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in Saliva, 815
Rogers, M. A. T., and others : *Streptococcus fæcalis* in *E. histolytica* Infections, 936
Rogers, W. S. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 233
Romanes, George John (1848–94), 757
Rose, Dr. H. E. : Appointed to the University of London readership in mechanical engineering at King's College, London, 637
Rose, L., and Griffiths, J. D. : Stress-Strain Characteristics of Viscose Rayon in relation to Anisotropy, 737
Rosenblum, Dr. S. (Powell, Dr. C. F., and) : A New Method for the Determination of the Mass of Mesons, 473
Rosenhead, Prof. L. : Appointed a member of the Advisory Council on Scientific Research and Technical Development, 924
Ross, D. J. (Brandt, C. W., and) : Podocarpic Acid as a Source of an Œstrogenic Hormone, 892
Ross, L. : Appointed assistant meteorologist, Nigeria, 637
Rosser, Prof. J. Barkley, and others : Mathematical Theory of Rocket Flight, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Rothamsted Experimental Station : Report on the Department of Plant Pathology for the Years 1939–45 (Dr. F. C. Bawden), 676
A new Nematology Department to take the place of the Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, 1006
Rothé, Prof. J.-P. : Séismes et volcans, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 296
Rounthwaite, C., and others : Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in Flame Gases, 726
Rowlands, Dr. I. W., and others: Ovarian Activity in the Pregnant Mare, 355
Rowlands, S., and others : Studies with Radioactive Penicillin, 1009
Rowley, Dr. D., and others : Studies with Radioactive Penicillin, 1009
Rowse, A. L. : The Use of History, 866
Roy, Dr. J. N. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Royal Academy, 1948 (Dr. A. Tindell Hopwood), 976
Royal Aeronautical Society : Gold Medal awarded to Sir Bennett Melvill Jones, 593
Silver Medal awarded to I. I. Sikorsky, 593
Bronze Medal awarded to Miss F. B. Bradfield, 593
Simms Gold Medal awarded to Sir William T. Griffith, 593
George Taylor (of Australia) Gold Medal awarded to Dr. J. W. Drinkwater and W. G. Glendinning, 593
Edward Busk Memorial Prize awarded to Air Marshal the Hon. Sir Ralph Cochrane, 593
R.38 Memorial Prize awarded to W. M. Widgery, 593
Branch Prize awarded to A. N. Clifton and J. A. Kirk, 593
Election of officers for 1948–49, 843
Royal Aeronautical Society, and others : Symposium on Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Royal Air Force : Opening of a new School of Education, 469
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough : New Chemical and Physical Laboratory at the, 212
Royal Anthropological Institute : Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1947 (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth), 628
Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal : Barclay Memorial Medal awarded to Ra Bahadur K. C. Mehta, 553
Joy Gobind Law Memorial Medal awarded to Dr. Lieven Ferdinand de Beaufort, 553
Paul Johannes Bruhl Memorial Medal awarded to Prof. S. R. Bose, 553
Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal awarded to Dr. B. M. Barua, 553
Sir Jadunath Sarkar Gold Medal awarded to Sir Panduranga S. S. Pissurlencar, 553
Election of members of Council for 1948, 553
Election of Fellows, 553
Royal Astronomical Society : Geophysical Discussion on the Main Geomagnetic Field, 462
Publication of papers for the Geophysical Supplement of the *Monthly Notices*, 924
Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta : Early History of the (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 362
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew : Collection of Bog-mosses (*Sphagnum*) presented by W. R. Sherrin, 716
Retirement of Dr. John Hutchinson, 799
Appointment of Dr. N. L. Bor as assistant director, 840
Royal Cancer Hospital (Free) : Appointment of Dr. Eric Boyland to the University of London chair of biochemistry, 347
Royal Geographical Society : Founder's Medal awarded to Wilfred Thesiger, 553
Patron's Medal awarded to Thomas H. Manning, 553
Victoria Medal awarded to Prof. Frank Debenham, 553
Murchison Grant awarded to Robert W. Steel, 553
Back Grant awarded to Alan J. Marshall, 553
Cuthbert Peek Grant awarded to Dr. Donald F. Thomson, 553
Gill Memorial awarded to William W. Williams, 553
Royal Institute of British Architects (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society and the) : International Symposium on Noise, 197
Royal Institute of Chemistry : Annual General Meeting, 347
Anniversary Meeting, 716
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Leeds Area Local Section), and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Royal Institution : Election of Lord Brabazon of Tara as president, 347
Special meeting of the Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries in honour of Sir Robert Robinson and Sir Edward Appleton, 508
Anniversary Meeting of the, 717
To make an appointment to the Dewar Research Fellowship, 802
Royal Meteorological Society : Election of officers, 197
Royal Netherlands Embassy : Insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division) presented to Sir George Beharrell, Sir Jack Drummond, Dr. John Hammond and Sir Raymond Streat, 307
Royal Observatory, Greenwich : Presented with a Transit Circle by the Government of Victoria, 271
Royal Photographic Society : Election of officers, 471
Annual Exhibition, 801

Royal Sanitary Institute : Annual Congress of the, 1025
Royal Sanitary Institute (Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on the Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry, 1025
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh : Annual Report for 1946, 470
Royal Society : Newton Tercentenary Celebrations, 15–19 July 1946, *review*, 375
Retirement of H. W. Robinson from the office of librarian, 388
Formation of a British National Committee for Crystallography, 390
Symposium on the Physiology of Resistance to Disease in Plants, 422
New Fellows of the, 466
Conference on Scientific Information Services, 469
Discussion on Calculating Machines, 712
Election of Sir Stafford Cripps as a Fellow under Statute 12, 843
Election of new Foreign Members, 921
Grants from the Browne Research Fund, 966
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of new Fellows, 390
Keith Prize for 1945–47 awarded to Dr. Charlotte Auerbach, 716
Neill Prize for 1945–47 awarded to Dr. Robert Broom, 716
David Anderson-Berry Prizes presented to Dr. Ralston Paterson and Dr. P. C. Koller, 716
Royal Society of Medicine and the Scientific Film Association : Catalogue of Medical Films, 594
Royal Statistical Society : Offer of the Frances Wood Memorial Prize for 1948, 390
Royal Technical College, Glasgow : Coats Research Fellowship in Chemistry of Physics, 164
Royal Zoological Society of Scotland, 592
Rubber Development Board, British : Publication of No. 1 of *Rubber Developments*, 89
Rubber Developments, No. 1, 89
Rubber Industry, Institution of the : Conference on Rubber Technology, 51
Rumpf, P., and others : Isotopic Exchange Reactions and Electronic Structure of Substituted Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 901
Runcorn, S. K. : Variation of Geomagnetic Intensity with Depth, 52
The Main Geomagnetic Field, 464
Ruse, Prof. H. S. : Appointed head of the Department of Mathematics in the University of Leeds, 307, 468 ; work of, 468
Rushton, Dr. W. A. H. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Russell, Bertrand, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Russell, Sir John : Early English County Life, *review*, 701
E. S. Beaven, a Great Barley Expert, *review*, 828
The Land of Britain and How we Use it, *review*, 906
Russell, J. P. : Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys, 70
Rutgers University, New Brunswick : Establishment of a Serological Museum, 428
Rutter, L. : A Modified Technique in Filter-Paper Chromatography, 435
Ryde, J. W. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Ryle, M. : Solar Radio Emissions and Sunspots, 136
Radio Noise, 795

SA, J. de, and others : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in Human Cholera Infection, 395
Saha, Prof. M. N. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Saharabuddhe, K. R. (Ekbote, R. B., and) : Shrivelled Wheat Grain from Rust-Affected Crop as Seed, 442
Sahlar, A. B. : A Doubly Charged Cosmic Ray Particle, 811
Saksena, Dr. Bishambhar Dayal : Calculation of the Piezo-electric Constants of α- and β-Quartz, 283
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Trees in Prose and Picture, *review*, 497
Plant Geography, *review*, 704, 857
Obituary of Prof. F. O. Bower, 754
Salisbury, Winfield W. (Menzel, Dr. Donald H., and) : Audio-Frequency Radio Waves from the Sun, 91
Salmon, Dr. W. D., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Sampford, M. R. : Industrial Experimentation (K. A. Brownlee), third edition, *review*, 747
Samuels, Dr. Jules : Die hormonalen Aspekte des Fortpflanzungsprozesses, *review*, 297
Die Hormonversorgung des Fœtus, *review*, 297
Sandeman, Dr. E. K. : Radio Engineering, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 706
Sanger, Dr. Ruth, and others : *Rh* Genes Allelomorphic to *C*, 316
Sanitary Institute, Royal : Annual Congress of the, 1025
Sanitary Institute, Royal (Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the) : Discussion on the Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry, 1025
Sansome, Dr. F. W. : Natural Selection of *Drosophila*, 409
Sarton, Prof. George : The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Saul, A. P. H. : A Proposed Institute of Recorded Sound, 493
Sawyer, W. W., and others : Empirical Data on Hilbert's Inequality, 361
Saxton, Dr. J. A. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Saxton, Dr. J. A. (Jackson, Prof. Willis, and) : Radio Physics, 795
Scarborough, Dr. Harold : Appointed lecturer with title of reader in the Department of Medicine in the University of Birmingham, 233
Scarlott, C. A. (Bendz, W. L., with the assistance of) : Electronics for Industry, *review* by Prof. J. Hollingworth, 582
Schallamach, Dr. A. : Ultrasonic Dispersion in Organic Liquids, 476
Schatzman, Dr. Evry : Spectrum of White Dwarfs, 61
Schnurmann, Dr. Robert (Bezer, Henry James, and) : Rate of Wear in the Region of the Validity of Amontons' Law, 728
Schoental, Dr. R. (Cook, Prof. J. W., and) : Oxidation of Anthracene by Osmium Tetroxide, 237
Schofield, K., and Swain, T. : Nitration of Simple Heterocycles, 690
Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and Barakat, Mohamed Zaki : Stereochemistry of Trimeric Thioaldehydes, 722
Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and Sina, Aly : Xanthotoxin from the Fruits of *Ammi majus* L., 481
Schoniand, Dr. B. F. J. : *Obituary* of Prof. Alexander Ogg, 633
Schuftan, Dr. P. M. : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 323
Schurer, H. : Public Libraries in Germany, 90
Schuster, Sir George : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Schwamb, Peter, and others : Elements of Mechanism, sixth edition revised by Prof. Venton Levy Doughtie, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 79
Science and Religion, 428
Science Masters' Association : Forty-fifth Annual Meeting, 144
Science Masters' Association (Scottish Branch) : First Annual General Meeting, 655
Science Masters' Association, and others : Discussion on the Place of the History of Science in Education, 347, 572
Science Museum : Exhibition, Darkness into Daylight, 674, 821
Science Service, Washington, D. C. : Election of Dr. Karl Lark-Horovitz and Charles E. Scripps as trustees, 842
Election of officers, 842
Science Writers (British), Association of : Open to accept Associate Members, 272
Forum Discussion on Science and the Press, 882
Scientific Civil Service : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 195
Scientific Exports (Great Britain), Ltd. : Technical Bulletin No. 1, 345
Scientific Film Association : Conference on Films in Agriculture, 17
Scientific Film Association (Royal Society of Medicine and the) : Catalogue of Medical Films, 594
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Appointment of Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose as director of radio research work, 125
Series of films on Science in the Service of the Nation, 717
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (University of Cambridge, in co-operation with the) : Summer Course in Food Science, 1007
Scientific Radio, British National Committee for (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and the) : Convention on Scientific Radio, 233
Scientific Radio Union, International : Conference at Stockholm, 695
Scientific Relations (Overseas) : Inter-Departmental Committee on, 800
Scientific Research, India : Department of, 1004
Scientific Research in Industry and Agriculture, Institute for the Encouragement of : Annual Report for 1946, 634
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Advisory Council on : Appointment of Sir Howard Florey, Prof. J. L. M. Morrison and Prof. L. Rosenhead as members, 924
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Fifty-second Annual Congress, 882
Scientific Unions, International Council of : Report of the Executive Committee, July 1947, 677
Scientific Workers, Association of : Conference on Science in Social Affairs, 68
Scientists and Physicians in the Netherlands, Christian Society of (Society of Calvinist Lawyers and the) : Discussion on Atomic Energy, 123
Scott, B. A. : Photometric Measurement of Specific Surface, 358
Scott, Dr. I. Martin : Mycological Education, 507
Scottish Council (Development and Industry) : Address by Sir Edward Appleton on Science and the Progress of Industry, 368
Scottish Museum, Royal : Annual Report for 1946, 470
Scottish Naturalist, 923
Scottish Society for the History of Medicine : Proposed establishment of a, 555
Scottish Zoo and Wild Life, 923
Scripps, Charles E. : Elected a trustee of Science Service, Washington, D.C., 842
Sears, J. E. : Awarded a moiety of the Clayton Prize for 1947 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 470
Seekles, Prof. L. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
Fison Lectures of the Animal Health Trust, 637, 1005
Selényi, Dr. P. : Photography on Selenium, 522
Seligman, G. : Growth of Glacier Crystals, 485
The Flow of Glaciers, 819
Seligman, Dr. Richard : The Flow of Glaciers, 819
Sellers, K. C. (McGaughey, C. A., and) : Microflora of the Rumen, 1014
Selman, I. W. : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Seltzer, Carl C., and others : What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Selye, Prof. Hans : Textbook of Endocrinology, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 953
Sen, K. C. (Sen Gupta, Dr. N. C., and) : A Text Book of Physical Chemistry, new edition, *review*, 460
Sen, M. K., and others : Some Tensile Properties of Jute, 737
Sen, M. K., and Woods, H. J. : X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of Jute, 768
Sen Gupta, Dr. N. C., and Sen, K. C. : A Text Book of Physical Chemistry, new edition, *review*, 460
Serological Museum of Rutgers University, 428
Seshachar, B. R. : The Nucleolus of the Apodan Sertoli Cell, 558
Sewell, Lieut.-Colonel R. B. Seymour : The Free-Swimming Planktonic Copepoda, 822
Sexton, Dr. W. A., and Templeman, Dr. W. G. : Differential Effect of 2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid and its Derivatives upon Plant Species, 974
Seymour, Charles : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Seymour, D. E., and others : *p*-Aminosalicyclic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, 435
Shakespear, Dr. G. A. : *Obituary* of Sir Charles Grant Robertson, 510
Shapiro, B., and others : Active Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue, 482
Shapley, Dr. Harlow : Galaxies, *review* by H. S. J., 460
Re-elected president of Science Service, Washington, D.C., 842
Shattock, Dr. P. M. F. : Serological Position of *Streptococcus bovis*, 318
Shaw, H. K. A. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Shaw, J. J. : Death of, 839 ; *obituary* by Ernest Tillotson, 920
Shaw, Thomas : Marketing Agricultural Produce, 470
Sheffield, F. M. L. (Crook, E. M., and) : Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Sheppard, Prof. P. A. : Meteorology for the Professional Meteorologist, *review*, 625
Sheppard, Dr. S. E. : Retirement from the Eastman Kodak Research Laboratories, 270 ; work of, 270
Sheridan, Dr. J. : Mechanisms of Reactions at Carbon-Carbon Double Bonds (Prof. Charles C. Price), *review*, 626

Sherlock, Sheila, and Walshe, Veryan : Effect of Under-Nutrition in Man on Hepatic Structure and Function, 604
Sherrin, W. R. : Collection of Bog-mosses (*Sphagnum*) presented to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 716
Sherrington, Sir Charles, and Diphtheria Antitoxin (Dr. A. N. Drury), 266
Shoppee, Dr. C. W. : Nature of the *C/D*-ring Union in the Œstrogenic Hormones, 207
Appointment to the chair of chemistry at University College, Swansea, 1004 ; work of, 1004
Shortt, Prof. H. E., and Garnham, P. C. C. : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in Mammalian Malaria Parasites, 126
Sibly, Sir Franklin : *Death* of, 634 ; *obituary* by Prof. H. L. Hawkins, 672
Sikorsky, I. I. : Awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Simon, Prof. F. E. : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures, 324
Simon, Colonel Leslie E. : German Research in World War II, *review*, 219
Simpson, Charles : Foundations of Chemical Theory, *review*, 503
Simpson, J. C. E., and others : Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Simpson, O., and others : Lead Telluride Cells for Infra-Red Spectroscopy, 281
Simpson, S. A., and Williams, P. C. : Improved Method of Getting Rats' Eggs from the Fallopian Tubes, 237
Sina, Aly (Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and) : Xanthotoxin from the Fruits of *Ammi majus* L., 481
Sinclair, D. C., and others : Intravenous Methylene Blue, a New Method for Studying the Nervous System, 318
Sinclair, Dr. Hugh M. : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Sinclair, J. : Appointed curator of the Herbarium, Singapore, 471
Singapore Herbarium : Appointment of J. Sinclair as curator, 471
Singh, Dr. B. N. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 233
Singh, Dr. B. N. (Anscombe, Dr. F. J., and) : Limitation of Bacteria by Micro-Predators in Soil, 140
Singh, H. B., and others : Inheritance of Sex Forms of *Luffa acutangula* Roxb., 775
Skinner, Dr. H. A., and others : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in Methyl Iodide, 725
Slater, E. C. : A Factor in Heart Muscle required for the Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Cytochrome *b*, 405
Slater, Prof. John C., and Frank, Prof. Nathaniel H. : Mechanics, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 376
Sloman, H. A. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Smart, Dr. G. A. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Smart, Dr. John : Lice, second edition, 389
Smart, R. Cecil : Awarded the Nursey Premium of the Society of Engineers, 346
Smart, Prof. W. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. Ludwig Becker, 161
Smith, Dr. A. E. Wilder (Hausmann, W., and) : Isomerization of Dienœstrol, 892
Smith, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. : Scientific Centenaries in 1948, 11
Smith, Dr. F. (Nicholas, S. D., and) : Acetylation of Sugars, 349
Smith, H. C. : Appointed livestock officer, Tanganyika, 637
Smith, H. Williams : Calcium-Deficient Media—their Effect on Phage Action, 397
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M. : Plant Virus Research at Cambridge, 776
Smith, Dr. Kenneth M., and others : Molecular Arrangement in Tobacco Necrosis Virus Crystals, 760
Smith, Dr. M. S. : Persistence of *D.D.T.* and Benzene Hexachloride in Soil, 246
Smith, Dr. R. A. : Radio Aids to Navigation, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Radio Physics, 796
Smith, Stuart : Bird Watching, 554
Smith, Webster : The Flow of Glaciers, 820
Smith, Dr. W. Campbell : *Obituary* of Prof. F. A. A. Lacroix, 962
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Appointed director of research at the Radio Research Establishment of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 125, 387
Meteorology and the Propagation of Radio Waves, 145
Modern Radio Technique, *review*, 334
Wireless Direction Finding, *review*, 375
Scientific Radio, 793
Smithsonian Institution, Commonwealth of Australia, and the National Geographic Society : Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land, 195
Smout, Sir Arthur : Elected president of the Institute of Metals, 468
Past and Future of the Institute of Metals, 468
The Flow of Glaciers, 819
Smuts, General : Elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 233
Installed as chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 965
Smyth, Dr. J. D. : Development of Cestodes *in vitro*—Production of Fertile Eggs ; Cultivation of Pterocercoid Fragments, 138
Sneddon, Dr. I. N., and Touschek, B. F. : Nuclear Models, 61
Snellman, Olle, and Erdös, Thomas : Effect of Calcium Ions on the Charge of Myosin, 526
Snellman, Olle, and others : A New Extraction Procedure for the Preparation of Heparin, 639
Snoek, Dr. J. L. : New Developments in Ferromagnetic Materials, *review* by F. C. T., 666
Snoek, Dr. J. L., and Fast, J. F. : Metastable States of Nickel Characterized by a High Initial Permeability, 887
Snoek, Dr. J. L. (Dijkstra, Dr. L. J., and) : Effect of Lattice Distortions on the Mean Rate of Propagation of Large Barkhausen Discontinuities, 886
Snow, G. R. S. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Snyder, L. H., and others : Nomenclature of the anti-*Rh* Typing Sera, 492
Social Hygiene Council, British : Ethics and Science Conference on Society and the Individual, 197
Summer School on the Schools and the Land, 470
Summer School on the International and Cultural Relations of Social Biology, 842
Ethics and Science Conference on Where does Freedom End, 843
Social Hygiene Council, British, and the Town and Country Planning Association : Conference on the Family, 125
Social Science Research Council, Colonial : Third Annual Report, 142
Soddy, Dr. Kenneth : Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Sols, Dr. A., and others : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 932
Sondheimer, E. H. (Reuter, G. E. H., and) : Theory of the Anomalous Skin Effect in Metals, 394
Sopwith, D. G. : Appointed superintendent of the Engineering Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 552 ; work of, 552
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : Second Annual Report, 903
South African Institute for Medical Research : Annual Report for 1946, 162
South African Museums Association : Annual General Meeting (J. R. Harding), 984
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Fifty-second Annual Congress, 882
Southern, H. K. (Ingram, G. B., and) : Polarographic Determination of the Gamma-Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride, 437
Southgate, Dr. B. A. : Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 874
Spaul, Prof. E. A. : The Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 409
Spayne, A. J., and others : Pinhole Radiography of Magnetrons, 244
Speakman, Prof. J. B. : Bibliography of the Technical Literature on Silk (Dr. F. O. Howitt), *review*, 790
Speakman, Prof. J. B. (Farnworth, A. J., and) : Action of Sulphuryl Chloride on Wool, 850
Chemical Mechanism of Permanent Set, 890
Speakman, Prof. J. B. (Peters, L., and) : The Viscous-Elastic Properties of Wool Fibres, 737
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Study Group on Special Librarianship, 430
Meeting to discuss the formation of a proposed Institute of Recorded Sound, 493
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of (Northern Branch) : Conference, 430
Speech Therapists, College of : Conference on Speech Therapy, 125
Speirs, Dr. L. : Surface Resistance of Metal Films at a Frequency of 24,000 Mc./s., 601
Spanceley, G. W. and R. M. : Smithsonian Elliptic Functions Tables, *review*, 747
Spencer, Steven M. : Awarded an American Association for the Advancement of Science—George Westinghouse Science Writing Award for 1947, 125
Sperber, I. : Specific and Non-Specific Competition in Tubular Excretion, 236
Spiers, J. A. : Angular Distribution of Radioactive Disintegration Products, 807
Sprague, Dr. T. A. : Forms of *Valeriana officinalis*, 734
Sprigg, Reg. C. : Newly Discovered Submarine Canyons of New Guinea and South Australia, 246
Jellyfish from the Basal Cambrian in South Australia, 568
Spring, Prof. F. S., and others : *p*-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis, 435
Srisukh, S. (Goodwin, T. W., and) : The Carotenoids of the Locust Integument, 525
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College : Retirement of Prof. H. Hartridge from the University of London chair of physiology, 49
Appointment of Prof. J. W. S. Blacklock to the University of London chair of pathology, 924
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School : Title of reader in morbid anatomy in the University of London conferred on Dr. D. M. Pryce, 924
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School : Appointment of Dr. Leslie Young to the University of London chair of biochemistry, 233
Appointment of Mary Barber to the University of London readership in bacteriology, 637
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Conversion of *D*-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy *D*-Ribose and 3-Deoxy *D*-Xylose, 21
Stamp, Lord : Title of professor of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 51
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Physical Planning in the South-West of England, *review*, 786
Landscape Architecture, *review*, 868
The Land of Britain, its Use and Misuse, *review* by Sir John Russell, 906
Stanley, G. J. (Bolton, J. G., and) : Variable Source of Radio Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cygnus, 312
Stanley, Dr. Robert Crooks : Awarded the Institute of Metals (Platinum) Medal for 1948, 344
Stanley, Dr. Wendell M. : Appointed professor of biochemistry in the University of California and director of a new Virus Laboratory, 49 ; work of, 49
Stanworth, J. E. : Transmission of Bactericidal Radiation through Glass, 856, *errotum*, 882
Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut : *Meddelandan* fran, Vol. 35 (1946), 781
Statistical Society, Royal : Offer of the Frances Wood Memorial Prize for 1948, 390
Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, 738
Steacie, Dr. E. W. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : Practical British Forestry, *review*, 295
World Forestry and Forest Products, 710
Steel, Robert W. : Awarded the Murchison Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Steele, J. : Awarded a research grant by the Animal Health Trust, 924
Steenbjerg, Prof. F. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 365
Steenland, M. J., and others : Magnetic Observations and Thermometry in the Region of Millidegrees Absolute, 678
Stein, Gabriel, and Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Chemical Effects of Ionizing Radiations, 650
Stenton, Sir Frank : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Stephenson, Alfred : Title of reader in surveying in the University of London conferred on, 51
Stephenson, Rev. Dr. Thomas : *Death* of, 634 ; *obituary* by V. S. Summerhayes, 799
Stephenson, Prof. T. A. : Problems of Tidal Biology, 796

Sterland, E. G. : Gas Turbines, *review*, 910
Stern, E. S. (Braude, Dr. Ernest A., and) : Solvation of Hydrogen Ion in Oxygen-containing Solvents, 169
Stetson, Dr. Harlan True : Sunspots in Action, *review* by Dr. M. A. Ellison, 951
Steven, G. A. : The Fisheries School at Cronulla, New South Wales, 986
Steven, G. A. (Cooper, Dr. L. H. N., and) : An Experiment in Marine Fish Cultivation, 631
Stevens, G. W. W. : Resolution Testing in Autoradiography, 432
Stevens, Jun., Herbert H. : Roofs Supported by Air Pressure, 613
Stewart, Dr. Donald : Sociology of Mental Disease, 407
Stewart, Dr. G. T., and others : *Streptococcus faecalis* in *E. histolytica* Infections, 936
Stewart, H. G. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Uganda, 802
Stewart, I. G. : Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Stibbs, T. C. : Appointed mining inspector, Lands and Mines Department, British Guiana, 802
Stickland, Dr. A. C. : Meteorological Factors in Radio-Wave Propagation, 146
Stigant, S. Austen : Modern Electrical Engineering Mathematics, *review* by V. J. Francis, 541
Stockdale, Sir Frank : Factors of Agricultural Production in the British Colonial Empire, 337
Stocks, Dr. Percy : Regional and Local Differences in Cancer Death Rates, 17
Stoker, M. G. P. (Miles, J. A. R., and) : Puffinosis, a Virus Epizootic of the Manx Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*), 1016
Stokes, Dr. Alexander R. : Phase-Angle Determination in X-Ray Crystallography, 679
Stokes, P. E. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Stonyhurst College Observatory (Rev. P. J. Treanor), 285
Störmer, Prof. Carl : Auroral Activity in Southern Norway from the Middle of August to the Middle of October 1947, 208
Storti, Prof. Edoardo : Awarded a grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Stott, F. D., and Engel, Dr. A. von : Optical Transmission of a Colloidal Solution in a Magnetic Field, 728
Stott, R. W. : Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions, second edition, *review* by Prof. E. D. Hughes, 503
Straiton, Prof. A. W., and Tolbert, C. W. : Dielectric Properties of Soils and Water at a Wave-length of 3·2 cm., 73
Stratton, Andrew : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : Appointed deputy scientific adviser to the Army Council, 388
Sons of Cambridge, *review*, 661
Streat, Sir Raymond : Elected chairman of the Manchester Joint Research Council, 272
Presented by the Netherlands Ambassador with the Insignia of Commander in the Order of Orange-Nassau (Civilian Division), 307
Street, Dr. H. E. (Dormer, Dr. K. J., and) : Secondary Thickening in Excised Tomato Roots, 483
Stubbs, Dr. A. L., and others : Chemistry of Visual Processes, 424
Sturtevant, Prof. A. H. : Elected an honorary member of the Genetical Society of Great Britain, 595
Süe, P., and Kayas, G. : The Behaviour of some perfect Cobalt Complexes in Szilard-Chalmers Reactions, 901
Sugar Research Foundation : Third Annual Prize awarded to Dr. Leslie F. Wiggins, 756
Sugden, Prof. S. (Evans, C. C., and) : Exchange Reactions and Electrolytic Dissociation, 901
Sulman, Dr. Felix : Preparation of Œstrogens from Urine by Application of High Temperatures, 605
Summerhayes, V. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. Thomas Stephenson, 799
Summerhayes, V. S., and Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Vegetation after Draining, 421
Summerson, Dr. William H., and others : Practical Physiological Chemistry, twelfth edition, *review*, 830
Sumner, W. L. : Grammar School Science, *review*, 114
Supply, Ministry of : Appointment of Dr. F. J. Wilkins as principal director of scientific research (defence), 715
Surányi, Dr. Paul : The Fall Webworm of North America in Europe, 512
Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M., and others : Lead Telluride Cells for Infra-Red Spectroscopy, 281
Sutherland, Dr. Robert : The Health of the School Child, 960
Svensson, Harry : A Short-Focus Modification of the Lamm Scale Method for Measuring Refractive Index Gradients, 234
Swain, T. (Schofield, K., and) : Nitration of Simple Heterocycles, 690
Swainger, Dr. K. H. : A Coefficient of Viscous Extension, 650
Swainson, O. S. : Appointed director of agriculture, Zanzibar, 802
Swan, A. D. : Appointed assistant meteorologist, West Africa, 966
Swan, J. B. (Darby, J. F., and) : Scattering of D—D Neutrons by Deuterium, 22
Swarbrick, Dr. T. : Growth-promoting Substances in Horticulture, 656
Swietoslawski, Prof W. : Microcalorimetry, *review* by Dr. Ezer Griffiths, 460
Swiss Zootechnical Society : Meeting to discuss the formation of an International Society of Zootechny, 322
Sylvén, Dr. Bengt, and others : A New Extraction Procedure for the Preparation of Heparin, 639
Szwarc, Dr. M. : Energy of the Central C—C Bond in Diphenyl, 890

TANNENBAUM, Dr. Albert, and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Tanner, Prof. Väinö : *Death* of, 799
Tansley, A. G. : Introduction to Plant Ecology, 158
Tansley, A. G., and Evans, E. Price : Plant Ecology and the School, 158
Tar Confederation, British : Formation of a Coal Tar Research Association, 757
Tarrant, A. G. : Promoted to the grade of Senior Principal Scientific Officer, 195
Tarrant, Dr. G. T. P. : Electricity, Magnetism and Modern Physics, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Tata Memorial Fund : Grants and Scholarships, 233
Awards for research in Blood Diseases, 966
Tate, G. H. H. : Mammals of Eastern Asia, *review* by T. C. S. M.-S., 188
Tate, Dr. P. : White-eyed Mutants of Diptera, 641
Tatum, Dr. E. L., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
Taylor, E. L., and Moxley, Alan : A Culture Method for *Lymnaea truncatula*, 894
Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood : The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Taylor, G. : *Obituary* of Dr. Bernard S. Dyer, 386
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Elected an Honorary Member of the Institute o Metals, 16
Taylor, Dr. George : Plant Collecting in the Far East, 635
Taylor, George E., and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Taylor, Prof. Griffith : Canada, *review*, 912
Taylor, H. Dennis : The Adjustment and Testing of Telescope Objectives, fourth edition, *review*, 419
Taylor, Dr. H. G. : Appointed director of the British Welding Research Association, 49 ; work of, 49
Taylor, M. K. : Awarded a Page Prize for 1947 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 90
Taylor, R. J., and others : Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry, 247
Taylor, T. W. J. : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Taylor, Dr. W. H. : Structure and Physical Properties of Metals, 263
Technical Publications in Sheffield, Organisation for the Interchange of : Report for 1947, 305
Telecommunications Research Establishment, Malvern : Exhibition of the work carried out at the, 918
Templeman, Dr. W. G. (Sexton, Dr. W. A., and) : Differential Effect of 2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid and its Derivatives upon Plant Species, 974
Tennyson, Sir Charles : Industrial Co-operation, 571
Terrill, Clair E., and others : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals, edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Textile Institute : Annual Report of the, 635
Conference on the Organisation of the Textile Industry, 842
Textile Institute, and others : Conference on the Rheological Properties of Textile Materials, 307, 737
Thesiger, Wilfred : Awarded the Founder's Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Thijsse, Prof. J. Th. : Model Research in Hydraulics, *review*, 219
Thimann, Kenneth V., and Behnke, Jane : The Use of Auxins in the Rooting of Woody Cuttings, *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Thomas, D. G. : Appointed botanist, Uganda, 51
Thomas, D. R. O. : Conscription and Industry, 304
Thomas, F. W. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 471
Thomas, Dr. H. A. : Radio Noise, 795
Thomas, Dr. H. A., and Burgess, R. E. : Survey of Existing Information and Data on Radio Noise over the Frequency Range 1-30 Mc./s., 107
Thomas, J. F. (Harris, Dr. R. J. C., and) : Isolation and Separation of the Pyrimidine Nucleosides of Yeast Ribosenucleic Acid, 931
Thomas, Prof. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. M. C. Potter, 590
Chemical Promotion of Rooting in Plants, *review*, 993
Thomas, Richard N. : Awarded a Frank B. Jewett Fellowship for 1948–49 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., 429
Thomas, Prof. W. Norman : Awarded the Medal of Freedom by the Government of the United States, 716
Thompson, Allyn J. : Making your own Telescope, *review*, 502
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy Wentworth : A Glossary of Greek Fishes, *review* by Sir John Myres, 185, 272
Death of, 1003
Thompson, Dr. J. F. : Elected an Honorary Member of the Institute of Metals, 16
Thompson, K. F. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Thompson, Dr. R. H. S. : Development of British Anti-Lewisite (*B.A.L.*), 226
Thomsen, Dr. Ellen : Effect of Removal of Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of Adult *Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.*, 439
Thomsen, I. L. : Solar Radio Emissions and Sunspots, 134
Thomson, A. (Charlwood, P. A., and) : Electrophoretic Patterns of Lamb Serum Before and After Transfer of Colostrum, 59
Thomson, Amherst F. H. : Awarded the Medal of Freedom by the Government of the United States, 215
Thomson, Dr. A. Landsborough : Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998
Thomson, Dr. Donald F. : Awarded the Cuthbert Peek Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Thomson, Sir George : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 555
The Growth of Crystals, 800
Obituary of Prof. A. S. Eve, 838
The Atom, third edition, *review* by P. B. M., 871
Thomson, Sir George, and Baker, Dr. John R. : Proposed Central Publication of Scientific Papers, 771
Thomson, Sir George, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Thomson, Prof. Godfrey : The Trend of National Intelligence (with a Symposium by Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders, Sir Cyril Burt, Prof. Lionel Penrose and Prof. Godfrey Thomson), *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
Thomson, Dr. J. : Total Emission Damping, 847
Thomson, Prof. R. B. : *Death* of, 270
Thorne, A. L. C. : Appointed veterinary education officer, Nigeria, 637
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Interaction of Water and Porous Materials, 630
Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 996
Threlfall, H. R. : Appointed surveyor, Tanganyika, 51
Tilak, B. D., and others : Ammonium Salts of Sulphaniliamides and Sulphonic Acids, 55
Tilley, Michael F. : Housing the Country Worker, *review* by R. B., 665

Tillotson, Ernest : Earthquakes and Volcanoes, *review*, 296
Pure and Applied Seismology, *review*, 459
Obituary of J. J. Shaw, 920
Tin, U. (Rhind, D., and) : Results of the Continuous Use of an Ammonium Phosphate Fertilizer on Rice in Lower Burma, 105
Tipper, Dr. C. F. : A 150-ton Universal Structure Testing Machine, 656
Tippett, —. : Operational Research in the Research Associations, 585
Tizard, Sir Henry : Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Sheffield conferred on, 555
Human Factors in Industry, 791
Todd, Prof. A. R., and others : Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate, 761
Todd, D. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Uganda, 471
Todd, Dr. J. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Tolansky, Prof. S., and Bardsley, W. : Application of Multiple-Beam Interferometry to the Study of Oscillating Quartz Crystals, 925
Tolbert, C. W. (Stratton, Prof. A. W., and) : Dielectric Properties of Soils and Water at a Wave-length of 3·2 cm., 73
Tomlinson, T. G. : Biological Aspects of Water Pollution, 875
Toovey, F. W. : Appointed officer-in-charge, Oil Palm Research Station, Nigeria, 637
Torkington, P. : Variation of the Force Constant with the Ionization Potential and the Polarizability for some Halogen Compounds, 724
Torriani, Annamaria : Behaviour of Gorini's Acid-Proteolytic Lactic Cocci with Penicillin, 275
Torrie, Brigadier A. : Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Tötterman, Dr. Guido H. R. : Awarded a Scholarship from the Lady Tata Memorial Fund, 966
Touschek, B. F. (Sneddon, Dr. I. N., and) : Nuclear Models, 61
Towl, Asst. Prof. Andrew R. (Copeland, Melvin T., and) : The Board of Directors and Business Management, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Town and Country Planning Association (British Social Hygiene Council and the) : Conference on the Family, 125
Townend, Dr. D. T. A. : Britain's Fuel Problems, 669
Toy, Dr. F. C. : Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584
Toynbee, Arnold : Honorary degree of the University of Cambridge conferred on, 965
Toyne, S. M. : The Place of the History of Science in Education, 572
Tracy, Prof. Paul Hubert, and others : The Ice Cream Industry, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. H. Lampitt, 500
Trade, Board of : Reports on German War-time Industry and Science, 388
Working Party Report on the Cutlery Industry, 448
Working Party Report on Rubber-proofed Clothing, 448
Working Party Report on Hand-blown Domestic Glassware, 449
Treanor, Rev. P. J. : Stonyhurst College Observatory, 285
Tredgold, Dr. R. F. : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Trent, P. T. (George, Dr. E. P., and) : High-Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Bursts, 248
Trotman, Cyril G. : Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Trowell, Dr. O. A. : Brain and Mind, *review*, 498
Advances in Physiology, *review*, 542
Trueta, Dr. Josep, and others : Studies of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Truscott, Prof. S. J. : Honorary membership of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy conferred on, 923
Tschopik, Jr., Harry : Highland Communities of Central Peru, 697
Tsetse Research Control Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of J. I. Moggridge as director, 637
Tuck, J. L., and others : A 16-MeV. Betatron, 472
Tucker, B. W. : Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998
Tulasne, Prof. R., and Vendrely, Dr. R. : Cytology of Staphylococci before and after Treatment with Penicillin, 316
Turnbow, Grover Dean, and others : The Ice Cream Industry, second edition, *review* by Dr. L. H. Lampitt, 500
Turner, E. E. : Elected president of the Society of Engineers, 346
Turner, Prof. John P. : Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the Cat, second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Turrill, Dr. W. B. : Experimental Studies on British Species of Plants, 734
Turrill, Dr. W. B. (Summerhayes, V. S., and) : Vegetation after Draining, 421
Turtle, E. E. (Freeman, J. A., and) : Insect Pests of Flour, 554
Tutin, Prof. T. G. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Twigg, Dr. G. H. : The Assaying of Penicillin, 286
Tyndall, Prof. A. M. : Retirement from the Henry Overton Wills chair of physics at the University of Bristol, 272, 755 ; work of, 755
Tyrrell, Dr. G. W. : The New Eruption from Hekla, 41
Tyrwhitt, Jaqueline (Colvin, Brenda, and) : Trees for Town and Country, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497

UBISCH, H. von : A New Hot-Wire Vacuum Gauge, 927
Ukil, Dr. A. C. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Unasylva, a Forestry and Forest Products Review, No. 1, 89
UNESCO : Second General Conference of, 159
Science and, 159
Appointment of Dr. Clarence E. Beeby as assistant director-general, 304
Appointment of Prof. Emile Auger as head of the Natural Sciences Section, 304
Appointment of Prof. Pedro Bosch Gimpera as director of the Philosophy and Humanistic Studies Section, 304
Appointment of Gordon Menzies as director of administrative services, 304
Appointment of Dr. Joseph Needham as honorary scientific adviser, 758
Contribution of 3,000 dollars to the travelling expenses of the official members of the Union Radio Scientifique Internationale, and another 3 000 dollars to the publication of the Report of the General Assembly, 843
Union Radio Scientifique Internationale : Contribution from UNESCO of 3,000 dollars to the travelling expenses of the official members, and another 3,000 dollars to the publication of the Report of the General Assembly, 843
United Nations : Conference on the Conservation and Utilization of Resources, 617
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the) : Publication of No. 1 of *Unasylva*, 89
Energy-Yielding Components of Food and Computation of Calorie Values, 306
Appointment of Norris E. Dodd as director-general, 637
Appointment of Sir Herbert Broadley as deputy director-general, 637
Forestry and Forest Products ; World Situation 1937–1946, 710
United States, Government of the : Awards to British Men of Science, 215, 390, 716, 800
United States National Academy of Sciences : Medal Awards, 49, 861
Election of Officers and Members, 860
United States National Museum : Appointment of Dr. A. Remington Kellogg as director, 965
United States National Research Council : New programme of Atomic Energy Commission Fellowships, 593
United Steel Companies, Ltd. : Visit to branches by mechanical and production engineering professors from British Universities, 881
Universities of the British Empire : Congress of, 430
Universities Bureau of the British Empire : The Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire 1947, *review*, 583
University of Aberdeen : Honorary degree of doctor of laws conferred on Sir George Thomson and on Major-General D. N. Wimberley, 555
University of Birmingham : Appointment of Dr. Harold Scarborough as lecturer with title of reader in the Department of Medicine, 233
Eighteenth Annual Report of the Joint Standing Committee for Research, 594
Retirement of Sir Norman Haworth from the Mason chair of chemistry, 1007
Appointment of Dr. K. Mather to the chair of genetics, 1007
Appointment of Prof. H. W. Melville to the Mason chair of chemistry, 1007
University of Bristol : Retirement of Prof. A. M. Tyndall from the Henry Overton Wills chair of physics, 272, 755
Appointment of Prof. N. F. Mott as Henry Overton Wills professor of physics and director of the Wills Laboratory, 272
Appointment of Dr. C. F. Powell as Melville Wills professor of physics, 272
Appointment of Dr. S. H. Piper as assistant director of the Wills Laboratory, 272
Annual Report for 1946 of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, 862
University of Bristol in co-operation with the Institute of Physics : Summer School in Theoretical Physics, 233
Summer School in the Physics of Solids, 233, 636
University of California : Appointment of Dr. Wendell M. Stanley as professor of biochemistry and director of a new Virus Laboratory, 49
University of Cambridge : Research Fellowships founded by Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 90
Election of General Smuts as chancellor, 233
Gravity Survey in the English Channel to be made by the Department of Geodesy and Geophysics, 272
Dr. Joseph Needham to return to his post, 304
Installation of General Smuts as chancellor, 965
Conferment of honorary degrees, 965
University of Cambridge, in co-operation with the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Summer Course in Food Science, 1007
University of Durham : Post-graduate course in chemical engineering at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 965
Fuel Technology course at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 965
University of Edinburgh : James Tait Black Memorial Prize for 1947 awarded to Dr. C. E. Raven, 390
University of Glasgow : Appointment of Prof. Thomas Alty as deputy principal, 16
Appointment of Dr. Basil C. King as lecturer in geology, 16
Appointment of Daniel Martin and Walter Brown as lecturers in mathematics, 16
Appointment of John B. Birks and G. M. Lewis as lecturers in natural philosophy, 16
Appointment of Dr. William C. Hutchinson and George Leaf as lecturers in physiological chemistry, 16
Coats Research Fellowship in Chemistry or Physics, 164
University of Hamburg : Amalgamation of the University Meteorological Institute, the Centre for Earthquake Research, and the University Institute for Oceanography to form the Geophysical Institute of the, 1006
University of Leeds : Appointment of Dr. W. Bradley as professor of colour chemistry and dyeing, 16
Appointment of A. H. Hanson as lecturer in the Departments of Social Studies and Extra-Mural Studies, 16
Appointment of H. D. Ursell as lecturer in mathematics, 16
Gift of £10,000 from the International Wool Secretariat for equipment for the New Textile Laboratories, 305
Appointment of Prof. H. S. Ruse as head of the Department of Mathematics, 307, 468
Appointment of Prof. T. G. Cowling as professor of applied mathematics, 307, 468
Appointment of Dr. N. H. Hartshorne as lecturer in chemical microscopy, 307
Retirement of Prof. S. Brodetsky from the chair of applied mathematics and as head of the Department of Mathematics, 307, 467
Appointment of Dr. J. W. Baker to the readership in the mechanism of organic reactions, 471
Appointment of Dr. C. S. Whewell as honorary reader in textile finishing and lecturer in textile chemistry, 471
Eleventh and Twelfth Reports of the Brotherton Collection Committee, 882
Further grant of £10,000 from the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers to the Textile Industries Department, 1006
Grant of £1,000 from the British Hat and Allied Feltmakers' Research Association for research in the Textile Industries Department, 1006
Appointment of Dr. F. Henriques as lecturer in social anthropology, 1006

Appointment of A. N. Greenwood as lecturer in electrical engineering, 1006
Appointment of C. Kisby as lecturer in textile design, 1006
University of Liverpool : Appointment of Dr. C. E. H. Bawn to the Grant-Brunner chair of physical and inorganic chemistry, 715
Appointment of Dr. H. Fröhlich to the chair of theoretical physics, 715
Retirement of Prof. W. C. McC. Lewis from the Grant-Brunner chair of inorganic and physical chemistry, 756
Pre-election of Sir James Chadwick as Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 882, 964
University of London : Retirement of Prof. H. Hartridge from the University chair of physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 49
Appointment of G. E. H. Foxon to the University readership in biology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 51
Title of University professor of bacteriology conferred on Lord Stamp, 51
Title of University professor of biology conferred on Dr. J. H. Woodger, 51
Title of University reader in surveying conferred on Alfred Stephenson, 51
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on F. W. Andrews, 51
Appointment of Dr. Leslie Young to the University chair of biochemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 233
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on W. S. Rogers, Dr. B. N. Singh and F. L. Warren, 233
Appointment of Dr. L. J. Audus to the Hildred Carlile chair of botany at Bedford College, 347, 427
Appointment of Dr. Eric Boyland to the University chair of biochemistry at the Royal Cancer Hospital (Free), 347
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Sir Alfred Egerton, 347
Appointment of K. de B. Codrington to the University chair of Indian archæology at the Institute of Archæology and the School of Oriental and African Studies, 430
Appointment of Prof. E. D. Hughes to the University chair of chemistry at University College, 430, 511
Appointment of Gordon Manley to the University chair of geography at Bedford College, 430, 511
Appointment of Prof. A. C. Offord to the University chair of mathematics at Birkbeck College, 637, 757
Appointment of Dr. R. E. Mortimer Wheeler to the University chair of the archæology of the Roman Provinces at the Institute of Archæology, 637, 674
Appointment of Mary Barker to the University readership in bacteriology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 637
Appointment of Dr. H. E. Rose to the University readership in mechanical engineering at King's College, 637
Title of University professor of geology conferred on Dr. Leonard Hawkes, 637
Title of University reader in organic chemistry conferred on Dr. A. H. Cook, 637
Title of University reader in chemistry conferred on Dr. H. G. Poole, 637
Title of University reader in agricultural chemistry conferred on Dr. R. L. Wain, 637
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on Franz Bergel, 637
Retirement of Prof. P. Dienes from the University chair of mathematics at Birkbeck College, 756
Appointment of Prof. J. W. S. Blacklock to the University chair of pathology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 924
Appointment of James Whillis to the chair of anatomy at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 924
Appointment of Dr. Hugh Ford to the University readership in applied mechanics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 924
Title of University professor of social studies conferred on Mrs. Barbara Wootton, 924
Title of University reader in biochemistry conferred on Dr. H. W. Buston, 924
Title of University reader in biochemistry conferred on Wilfrid Lawson, 924
Title of University reader in morbid anatomy conferred on Dr. D. M. Pryce, 924
Degree of D.Sc. conferred on B. H. Crawford, 924
University of London Institute of Archæology : Appointment of K. de B. Codrington to the chair of Indian archæology and at the School of Oriental and African Studies, 430
Appointment of Dr. R. E. Mortimer Wheeler to the University chair of the archæology of the Roman Provinces, 637, 674
University of Madrid : Honorary degree conferred on Sir Alexander Fleming, 966
University of Manchester : Appointment of Prof. M. Polanyi as professor of social studies, 15
University of North Carolina : The Graduate School Research and Publications (edited by Prof. Edgar W. Knight and Agatha Boyd Adams), *review*, 705
University of Oxford : Appointment of D. G. Champernowne as professor of statistics, 966
Appointment of Prof. J. Jewkes as professor of economic organisation, 966
University of Oxford Department of Education : Conference on the Education of the Young Worker, 801
University of Prague : Sexcentenary of the, 511
Sexcentenary Celebrations (Dr. Gerald Druce), 670
University of St. Andrews : Retirement of Prof. P. T. Herring from the Chandos chair of physiology, 922
Appointment of Dr. A. E. Ritchie to the Chandos chair of physiology, 922
University of Sheffield : Appointment of Dr. S. R. Elsden as senior lecturer in microbiology, 16
Appointment of R. O'Rahilly as lecturer in anatomy, 16
Appointment of T. F. Bamber as assistant lecturer in the Department of Mining, 16
Appointment of Dr. J. L. Emery as honorary lecturer in pathology, 16
Appointment of Dr. A. J. Gould as senior lecturer in the Department of Glass Technology, 307
Appointment of Dr. J. S. D. Bacon as lecturer in biochemistry, 307
Appointment of R. E. Davies as honorary lecturer in biochemistry, 307
Appointment of A. Jordan as honorary lecturer in clinical biochemistry, 307
Appointment of O. I. Butler as senior lecturer in charge of the Department of Electrical Engineering, 471
Appointment of H. J. Cowan as lecturer in civil engineering, 471
Appointment of G. Wiseman as assistant lecturer in physiology, 471
Appointment of A. G. Macgregor as research assistant in the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 471
Retirement of Prof. Douglas Knoop from the chair of economics, 471
Gift of money from Prof. Douglas Knoop to endow an economics prize, 471
Appointment of Dr. G. P. Jones as professor of economics, 553
Honorary degrees of doctor of laws conferred on the Hon. Lewis W. Douglas, Anthony Eden, Lord Addison, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Cunningham, Sir Frank Stenton, Sir Henry Tizard and Ernest S. Graham, 555
Appointment of J. C. Gilbert as senior lecturer in economics, 1007
Appointment of A. Gilbert as lecturer in psychology, 1007
Appointment of J. H. Davies and S. J. Langley as assistant lecturers in economics, 1007
Appointment of Brian E. Heard as assistant lecturer in pathology, 1007
Appointment of Peter Freeman as research assistant to the professor of engineering, 1007
University of Sydney : Appointment of Dr. J. Cymerman as lecturer in organic chemistry, 471
University of Western Ontario : Appointment of Prof. Frederick R. Miller as research professor of neuro-physiology, 125
University of Wisconsin : Symposium on Combustion and Flame and Explosion Phenomena, 307
University College, Dublin : Summer School in Chemistry arranged by the Irish Chemical Association, 390
Sessional Inaugural Lecture (Prof. J. W. Cook), 554
University College, Dundee : Appointment of Dr. D. H. Everett to the chair of chemistry, 715
University College of the South-West, Exeter : Transfer of the Norman Lockyer Observatory to the, 15, 861
University College of the South-West, Exeter (Survey Committee of the) : Devon and Cornwall, a Preliminary Survey, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
University College, Leicester : Appointment of Dr. R. L. Goodstein to the chair of mathematics, 344
Appointment of Dr. A. G. Pool to the chair of economics, 514
Appointment of Dr. Z. P. Dienes to a lectureship in mathematics, 514
University College, London : Research in Surveying at, 50
Appointment of Prof. E. D. Hughes to the University of London chair of chemistry, 430, 511
University College, Swansea : Retirement of Prof. J. E. Coates from the chair of chemistry, 1004
Appointment of Dr. C. W. Shoppee to the chair of chemistry, 1004
Appointment of L. J. Kastner to the chair of mechanical engineering, 1004
University Grants Committee : Appointment of a Sub-Committee on Higher Technological Education in Britain, 841
Urquhart, G. M. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Ursell, H. D. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics in the University of Leeds, 16

VALENTINE, Dr. D. H. : Vegetative and Cytological Variation in *Viola Riviniana*, 734
Vallarta, Dr. M. S. : Cosmic Rays and the Magnetic Field of the Moon, 646
Van de Graaff, Dr. R. J. : Awarded the Duddell Medal for 1947 of the Physical Society, 511
Vand, Dr. V. : Method of Steepest Descents—Improved Formula for X-Ray Analysis, 600
Vanderplank, F. L. : Appointed entomologist, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis, 471
Varjadebian, B. (Cottin, M., and) : Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
Vassilou, B., and White, Dr. J. : Relationships of Vapour Pressure, Capillarity and Temperature in Clays, 487
Vassy, Dr. A., and Vassy, E. : Ozone and Auroral Spectra, 566
Vegetable Research Station : Appointment of Dr. James Philip as director, 715
Veld, Leonora G. Huis in 't, and others : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3 (α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer, 848
Vendrely, Dr. R. (Tulasne, Prof. R., and) : Cytology of Staphylococci before and after Treatment with Penicillin, 316
Venkataraman, Prof. K., and others : Ammonium Salts of Sulphanilamides and Sulphonic Acids, 55
Venn, Dr. J. A. (compiled by) : Alumni Cantabrigienses, Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 3, Gabb—Justamond, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 661
Verkade, Prof. P. E. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Verzar, Prof. F. : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids, 534
Vestine, E. H., and others : The Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change 1905–1945, 161
Final Values of Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945, 161
Veterinary Educational Trust : Plans to develop Research Stations, 254
Victoria, Government of : Presentation of a Transit Circle to the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 271
Vidal, S., and others : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 932
Vincent, J. M. (Phillips, J. N., and) : Dosage/Response Relationships in Mould Inhibition, 210
Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and Csáky, Tihamer Z. : Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in *Torula*-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate, 814
Virtanen, Prof. Artturi I., and Kerkkonen, Heikki K. : Structure of Plasteins, 888

Visual Aids, Educational Foundation for : Appointment of John A. Harrison as director, 802
Viswanathan, R. (Panikkar, N. Kesava, and) : Active Regulation of Chloride in *Metapenæus monoceros* Fabricius, 137
Voelcker, O. J. : The West African Cacao Research Institute, 117
Vogel, Dr. Arthur I. : A Text-Book of Practical Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 995
Volcani, Z., and Dowson, Dr. W. J. : A Plant Disease caused by a Spore-forming Bacterium under Natural Conditions, 980
Vologdin, Dr. Alexander G. : Awarded the Charles Doolittle Walcott Bronze Medal and Award for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 861
Vries, Dr. Hl. de : Minimum Perceptible Energy and Brownian Motion in Sensory Processes, 63

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H. : Operational Research, 404
The Argument from Mouse to Man, *review*, 543
Wadia, Ardaser Sorabjee N. : The Romance of Rhodesia, *review*, 871
Wadia, D. N. : Scientific Research in India, 513
Wadman, H., and others : Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram, 720
Wain, Dr. R. L. : Title of University of London reader in agricultural chemistry conferred on, 637
Wald, Prof. Abraham : Sequential Analysis, *review* by M. G. Kendall, 790
Waldman, Dr. Jerome, and others : Failure of Sulphanilamide to Inhibit Calcification of Bone, 273
Waley, S. G., and others : Synthetic Polyglutamic Acid, 132
Walker, F. T. : Sublittoral Seaweed Survey—Relationship of Algal Growth and Depth, 977
Walker, G. R. (Herzberg, Prof. G., and) : Initiation of High Explosives, 647
Walker, Dr. James (Forrest, Dr. H. S., and) : Condensation of 2 : 4 : 5-Triamono-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with Glucose and Fructose, 308
Reductone and the Synthesis of Pteridines, 721
Walkley, Allan (Cowley, J. M., and) : Reaction between Manganous Ion and Manganese Dioxide, 173
Wallace, Henry, and others : Atomic Challenge, a Symposium, *review*, 995
Wallace, Prof. T. : Trace Elements in Plant Physiology, 364
Wallace, Prof. T., and Hewitt, E. J. : Effects of Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in Acid Soils, 28
Waller, E. G. : Appointed temporary agricultural survey officer (cocoa), Gold Coast, 966
Wallis, C. J. : Practical Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students, second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 912
Walsh, Dr. E. O'F., and Walsh, Mrs. G. : Inhibition of Hexosediphosphatase by Sulphhydryl Reagents and by Ascorbic Acid, 976
Walshe, Veryan (Sherlock, Sheila, and) : Effect of Under-Nutrition in Man on Hepatic Structure and Function, 604
Walter, W. H. : The Society for Psychical Research, an Outline of its History, 880
Walters, S. M. : The Study of Critical British Groups, 735
Walton, Dr. Arthur : The Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals (John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), edited by Enos J. Perry, *review*, 831
Walton, Prof. John : Palæobotany, *review*, 623
Obituary of Prof. F. O. Bower, 753
Wang, C. Y., and others : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb, 400
Wapstra, A. H. : Mass-Defects of the Heavy Isotopes, 529
War Office : Exhibition of Teaching Aids at the Imperial Institute, 164
Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas, eighth edition, *review* by Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley, 499
Warburg, Dr. E. F. : Cytology in relation to Critical Groups, 733
Warburton, F. S. : The Mechanical Properties of Horn, 737
Warburton, H. F., and others : Adsorption of Bacterial Polysaccharides to Erythrocytes, 687
Ward, A. G. : War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services, 252
Ward, F. Kingdon : War-time Explorations in Manipur, 636
Ward, J. F. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Nigeria, 51
Ward, W. H. : The Flow of Glaciers, 821
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : The Natural Vegetation of Trinidad, 31
Wardrop, A. B., and Preston, Dr. R. D. : Organisation of the Cell Walls of Tracheids and Wood Fibres, *erratum*, 90
Ware, W. D. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 122
Warne, Dr. L. G. G. : Bulb Formation in the Shallot, 935
Warren, Dr. F. L. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 233
Warren, Dr. F. L. (Robinson, Dr. Alice M., and) : Presence of Substances Inhibitory to Acid Phosphatase in Normal Human Urine, 397
Warren, I. H. : Appointed agricultural chemist, Tanganyika, 51
Warren, S. Hazzledine : Flint Flaking, 569
Wassermann, Dr. A. : Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an Acid-extracted Brown Alga under Continuous Flow Conditions, 562
Wataghin, Prof. G. : Showers of Penetrating Particles, 91
Waters, Brian : Severn Tide, *review* by A. T. D., 790
Waterton, F. W. : Effect of the Electron Beam on the Voltage Distribution of a High-Voltage Multi-Stage Electron Accelerator, 563
Watling, J. F. B. : Appointed principal produce inspector, Nigeria, 637
Watson, Dr. E. A. : Fuel Systems for the Aero-Gas Turbine, 196
Watson, Fletcher G. : Between the Planets, *review* by H. S. J., 460
Watson, H. : Mosses as Soil Indicators, 823
Watson, Prof. H. E. : Chemical Engineering, *review*, 911
Watson, H. S. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 802
Watson, J., and others : Synthetic Polyglutamic Acid, 132
Watson, T. Y. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Uganda, 966
Watson, W., and others : Cambridge Archæological Expedition to Cyrenaica, 327
Watson, W. C. R. : An Introduction to *Rubus*, 734
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert : Radio Noise, 794
Development of Radar, *review*, 867
Watt, A. W. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 51
Watt, C. H. (Bellamy, Dr. L. J., and) : Factors Involved in the Deactivation of Penicillin Solutions by Rubber Tubing, 940
Watts and Son, Ltd., E. R. : Amalgamation with Adam Hilger, Ltd., 345
Weatherhead, A. V. : Petrographic Micro-technique, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 626
Webb, Dr. E. C. : Alkyl Fluorophosphonates, 226
Webb, Dr. J. S. : To receive an Award from the Daniel-Pidgeon Fund of the Geological Society of London, 1007
Weber, Alfred : Farewell to European History, or the Conquest of Nihilism, translated from the German by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Weber, F., and others : Reaction of Boric Acid with Polysaccharides, 96
Weber, Max : Essays in Sociology (translated, edited and with an introduction by H. H. Gerth and C. Wright Mills), *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Weber, Robert L., and others : College Technical Physics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
Webley, D. M. : Aerobic Mesophilic Bacteria in Composts, 174
Webley, D. P. : Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Postgraduate Scholarship, 16
Webster, Robert : The Gemmologists' Compendium, second edition, *review*, 297
Weddell, Dr. G., and others : Intravenous Methylene Blue, a New Method for Studying the Nervous System, 318
Wedel, W. R. : Prehistory and the Missouri Development Program, 636
Weeks, Sir Ronald : Industrial Co-operation, 572
Appointed chairman of the National Advisory Council for Education in Industry and Commerce, 801
Weil, Prof. André : Foundations of Algebraic Geometry, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 787
Weil, Dr. E. : Catalogue 10, From Alchemy to Chemistry and Pharmacology, 306
Weintroub, S. : Temperature Measurement, *review*, 624
Optics in Holland, *review*, 704
Britain's Scientific War Effort, *review*, 907
College Physics, *review*, 954
Les mesures physiques (Albert Perard), *review*, 955
Weiss, Dr. Joseph (Stein, Gabriel, and) : Chemical Effects of Ionizing Radiations, 650
Weissenberg, K. (Freeman, S. M., and) : Some New Anisotropic Time Effects in Rheology, 324
Weissmann, D., and others : Active Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue, 482
Weissman, Dr. S. I. : Mechanism of Conductance by Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Solutions, 241
Welding Research Association, British : Offer from British Oxygen Co., Ltd., to provide a prize fund, 17
Appointment of Dr. H. G. Taylor as director, 49
Wells, A. A. : A Large Field Compensator for Measurement of Birefringence, 602
Wells, Frederic L., and others : What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Wells (Horace) and Anæsthesia, 123
Wertheimer, E., and others : Active Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue, 482
West, Dr. T. F. (Acheson, G. G., and) : Reaction of β-Naphthol with *l*-α- and *l*-β-Phellandrene, 976
West, Dr. W. D. : Elected president for 1948 of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 553
West African Cacao Research Institute (O. J. Voelcker), 117
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis : Appointment of F. L. Vanderplank as entomologist, 471
Westcott, J. H. : Awarded a Senior Scholarship by the Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851, 966
Westlake, Aubrey T. (Maynard, G., and) : Mr. E. Westlake and the Geology of the Cantal Region, Central France, 485
Westoll, Dr. T. S. : Appointed to the chair of geology at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1003 ; work of, 1003
Weston, H. C. : Human Factors in Industry, 791
Whatley, F. R. (Comline, R. S., and) : Inactivation of Flavine Adenine Dinucleotide by Tissue Extracts, 350
Wheatley, P. J. (Linnett, Dr. J. W., and) : A Correlation between Molecular Vibrations and Bond-forming Orbitals, 971
Wheeler, Dr. R. E. Mortimer : Appointed to the University chair of the archæology of the Roman Provinces at the University of London Institute of Archæology, 637, 674 ; work of, 674
Whelan, W. J., and others : Photochemical Degradation of Starch, 762
Whewell, Dr. C. S. : Appointed honorary reader in textile finishing and lecturer in textile chemistry in the University of Leeds, 471
Textile Fibres, *review*, 581
Whiddington, R. (Crowther, J. G., and) : Science at War, *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
Whillis, James : Appointed to the University of London chair of anatomy at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 924
Whitchurch Hospital, Cardiff : Gift of £9,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation for research at the Neuropsychiatric Research Centre, 346
White, Dr. Florence R., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
White, Dr. Julius, and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer, 106
White, Dr. J. (Vassiliou, B., and) : Relationships of Vapour Pressure, Capillarity and Temperature in Clays, 487
White, Marsh W., and others : College Technical Physics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
White, Dr. Philip R., and others : Nutrition in relation to Cancer 106

Whitehead, Prof. A. N.: *Death* of, 15; *obituary* by Sir Edmund Whittaker, 267
Whitehead, Dr. S.: Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584
Whitmore, Dr. F. E.: Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 694
Whittaker, Sir Edmund: *Obituary* of Prof. A. N. Whitehead, 267
Wicklund, Elsa: Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Eggs of a Sea-urchin, 556
Widder, Prof. David V.: Advanced Calculus, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 188
Widdowson, E. M., and others: Effect of Under-nutrition and Alterations in Diet on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum, 56
Widgery, W. M.: Awarded the R.38 Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 593
Wigan Mining College: Ninetieth Anniversary of the, 1027
Wiggins, Dr. L. F.: Awarded the third Annual Prize of the Sugar Research Foundation, 756; work of, 756
Wiggins, Dr. L. F., and others: Conversion of *D*-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy *D*-Ribose and 3-Deoxy *D*-Xylose, 21
Wigglesworth, Dr. V. B.: Simple Experiments with Insects (Dr. H. Kalmus), *review*, 955
Wight, Martin: The Gold Coast Legislative Council, 371
Wilkes, Dr. M. V.: Calculating Machines, 712
Wilkins, Dr.: Mycological Education, 508
Wilkins, Dr. F. J.: Appointed principal director of scientific research (defence), Ministry of Supply, 715; work of, 715
Wilkins, Marjorie (Robertson, Dr. R. N., and): Quantitative Relation between Salt Accumulation and Salt Respiration in Plant Cells, 101
Wilkins, Dr. M. H. F., and Garlick, Dr. G. F. J.: Relation between Photoconduction and Luminescence in Zinc Sulphide, 565
Wilkinson, Dr. D. H.: Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 997
Wilkinson, Dr. G. (Grummitt, Dr. W. E., and): Fission Products of U^{235}, 520
Wilkinson, Prof. J. F., and others: Choleglobin Formation in the Erythrocyte, 607
Wilkinson, J. H.: Calculating Machines, 713
Wilkinson, K. J. R., and others: A 16-MeV. Betatron, 472
Williams, Dr. Alwyn: Awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1006
Williams, Dr. C. B.: Butterfly Migration, 636
Williams, Prof. F. C.: Calculating Machines, 713
Williams, J. R.: Appointed entomologist, Mauritius, 51
Williams, P. C. (Simpson, S. A., and): Improved Method of Getting Rats' Eggs from the Fallopian Tubes, 237
Williams, Dr. R. Tecwyn (Dodgson, K. S., and): Isolation of Stilbœstrol Monoglucuronide from Human Urine, 604
Williams, Dr. R. Tecwyn (Guerrero, A. H., and): The Tollens Naphthoresorcinol Reaction for Uronic Acids, 930
Williams, Dr. Trevor I.: A Modified Microbiological Assay Procedure, 19
Williams, Dr. W. T. (Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and): Studies in Stomatal Action—Adequacy of the Porometer in the Investigation of Stomatal Aperture, 178
Williams, William W.: Awarded the Gill Memorial for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society, 553
Williamson, Dr. G. Scott, and Pearse, Dr. I. H. (edited by): Biologists in Search of Material, second edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 336
Williamson, J., and Lourie, Dr. E. M.: 'Melarsen' and 'Melarsen Oxide', 103
Williamson, J., and others: Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Willimott, S. G.: Appointed chemist (soils), Federation of Malaya, 802
Willis, A. G.: Mauthner's Cells in the Larvæ of Anuran Amphibia, 65
Willis, A. J.: Appointed assistant meteorologist, Nigeria, 637
Willis, Dr. Hector F.: Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 215
Audio-Frequency Magnetic Fluctuations, 887
Willshaw, W. E. (Newbery, G. R., and): A Method of Feeding Micro-wave Power into a Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure, 519
Wilmott, A. J.: Intraspecific Categories of Variation, 734
Wilsdon, B. H.: Operational Research in the Research Associations, 584, 585
Wilson, Dr. A. J. C.: Theory of the Structure of Clay Minerals—Tailed X-Ray Reflexions from Random Layer Lattices, 773
Wilson, Dr. A. T. M.: Human Factors in Industry, 792
Wilson, Dr. C. W.: Fluorescence of Highly Insulating Dielectrics produced by X- and γ-Radiations, 520
Wilson, Douglas P.: They Live in the Sea, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 40
Wilson, F. B.: Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 966
Wilson, Dr. Greenwood: Sociology of Mental Disease, 408
Wilson, G. Fox: The Detection and Control of Garden Pests, *review* by A. D. I., 419
Wilson, J. Steuart: The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music, 590
Wilson, Prof. Levi Thomas (Clements, Prof. Gut Roger, and): Manual of Mathematics and Mechanics, second edition, *review*, 789
Wimberley, Major-General D. N.: Honorary degree of doctor of laws of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 555
Winfield, J. N.: Awarded an Agricultural Research Council Post-graduate Scholarship, 16
Winnington, J. (Reaveley, C., and): Democracy and Industry, 109
Winter, D. W.: Appointed agricultural officer, Zanzibar, 51
Winter, Dr. E. R. S.: Determination of Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes, 694
Wintrobe, M. W., and others: Nomenclature of the anti-*Rh* Typing Sera, 492
Wiseman, G.: Appointed assistant lecturer in physiology in the University of Sheffield, 471
Woiwod, A. J.: Micro Estimation of Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to Paper Partition Chromatography, 169
Wojtusiak, Prof. R. J.: Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 997
Wolverhampton Industrial Centenary Exhibition (Opened by Hugh Gaitskell), 634
Women Science Teachers, Association of, and others: Discussion on the Place of the History of Science in Education, 347, 572
Wood, Dr.: Mycological Education, 508
Wood, Dr. A. B.: British Scientific Instruments, 732
Wood, D. A. J.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 51
Wood, T. R., and others: Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor, 676
Wood, Dr. W. A., and Dewsnap, N.: Internal Stresses in Metals, 682
Wood, Dr. W. A., and Rachinger, W. A.: X-Ray Diffraction Rings from Deformed Solid Metal and Metal Powders, 93
Woodcock, Alfred H.: The Swimming of Dolphins, 602
Woodger, Dr. J. H.: Title of professor of biology in the University o London conferred on, 51
Woods, H. J., and others: Some Tensile Properties of Jute, 737
Woods, H. J. (Sen, H. K., and): X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of Jute, 768
Woods, William L., and others: What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men, *review*, 502
Wool Industries Research Association: Report of the Director of Research for 1947–48, 880
Wool Secretariat, International: Gift of £10,000 to the University of Leeds for equipment for the new Textile Laboratories, 305
Woolf, Dr. B.: Economy in Cell Counts, 361
Woolf, Dr. L. I., and others: Pharmacological Activities in different Rodent Species of *d*-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of *d*-Tubocurarine Iodide, 817
Wootton, Mrs. Barbara: Title of professor of social studies in the University of London conferred on, 924
Wootton, Veryan (Haslewood, Dr. G. A. D., and): Bile Acids of the Whale, 356
Worden, Prof. Alastair N. (edited by): The UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals, *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Work, T. S.: Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb, 401
Work, T. S. (Harris, J. I., and): Synthetic Pentapeptides related to Gramicidin-*S*, 804
World Health Organisation: First meeting of the Expert Committee on the Unification of Pharmacopœias, 33
World Power Conference: Reports on Fuel Economy since 1939—Swiss National Committee, 253
Meeting of the International Executive Council at Stockholm, 1005
Wormell, Dr. T. W.: Radio Noise, 794
Wredden, J. H.: The Microscope, its Theory and Applications, *review* 626
Wright, D. A.: The Thermionic Cathode, *review*, 500
Wright, Orville: *Death* of, 194; *obituary* by M. J. B. Davy, 269
Wright, P. H., and others: Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections, 603, 758
Wright, Prof. Sewall: Awarded the Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal for 1945 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 49; work of, 49
Wuhrmann, Dr. F., und Wunderly, Dr. Ch.: Die Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen, *review*, 376
Wunderly, Dr. Ch. (Wuhrmann, Dr. F., und): Die Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen, *review*, 376
Wyckoff, Dr. Ralph W. G., and others: Molecular Arrangement in Tobacco Necrosis Virus Crystals, 760
Wylie, Dr. A. W.: Constitution of Monazite, 97
Wylie, Dr. A. W. (Hartley, F. R., and): Preparation of Rare-Earth Chlorides, 241
Wynne-Edwards, Prof. V. C.: Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights, 998

YABSLEY, D. E. (Lehany, F. J., and): A Solar Noise Outburst at 600 Mc./s. and 1200 Mc./s., 645
Yang, L. M.: Coefficients of Viscosity and Thermal Conduction in Dense Gases and Liquids, 523
Yang, S. H. (Findlay, Dr. J. D., and): Capillary Distribution in Cow Skin, 1012
Yates, Dr. F.: Sampling Practice in the United States of America, *review*, 153
Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 467
Operational Research, 609
Yeo, D. (Kendall, J. T., and): Magnetic Susceptibility of Mica, 476
Yoffe, A.: Initiation of Explosives by Adiabatic Compression of their own Vapour, 349
Yoffe, A. (Robertson, Dr. A. J. B., and): Gases Liberated from Explosions Initiated by Impact, 806
Yonge, Prof. C. M.: Formation of Siphons in Lamellibranchia, 198
Problems of Tidal Biology, 796
Yorkshire Museum: Presented with the late Dr. W. E. Collinge's collection of terrestrial Isopoda, 51
Young, Prof. J. Z.: Transmission in Nerves, *review*, 76
Young, Dr. Leslie: Appointed to the University of London chair of biochemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 233
Youngson, G. W. (Melville, Prof. H. W., and): Branched-Chain High Polymers, 803
Yuill, John L.: Production of Itaconic Acid and Kojic Acid by a Species of *Aspergillus*, 397

ZAIMIS, Dr. E. J. (Paton, Dr. W. D. M., and): Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts, 718
Zimanyi, Dr. S.: Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor influencing the Conditional Disposition to Infectious Diseases, 57
Zondek, Prof. B., and others: Variations in Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men, 176
Zoological Society of Scotland: Now the Royal Zoological Society of Scotland, 592
Zoologists (British), Association of: Discussion on the Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna, 408
Zootechny, International Society of (Meeting of the Swiss Zootechnical Society to discuss the formation of an), 322
Zuckerman, Prof. S.: Control of the Germinal Epithelium, *review*, 221
The Laurentian Hormone Conference, *review*, 295
Awarded the Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm by the Government of the United States, 716

TITLE INDEX

ABNORMALITIES in the *F*-Region of the Ionosphere at Calcutta (S. S. Baral, S. N. Ghosh and M. Debray), 24
Absorptiometry : Reversion—a New Procedure in (Dr. H. Irving, G. Andrew and E. J. Risdon), 805
Absorption of Protein and Bacteria from Normal and Infected Joints (Torbjörn Edlund), 102
Absorption Band Spectrum of S_2 in the Schumann Region (R. Maeder and Prof. E. Miescher), 393
Absorption Spectra of Crystals : Infra-Red (Sir C. V. Raman), 165
2-Acetaminofluorene on the Adreno-Gonadal System of Rats : Effect of Feeding (Cornelia Hoch-Ligeti), 58
Acetylation of Sugars (S. D. Nicholas and Dr. F. Smith), 349 ; (Dr. P. H. Plesch), 637
Acetylcholine and Body Temperature (Prof. J. H. Burn and N. K. Dutta), 19
Acid Phosphatase in Normal Human Urine : Presence of Substances Inhibitory to (Dr. Alice M. Robinson and Dr. F. L. Warren), 397
Acid Soils : Effects of Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in (Prof. T. Wallace and E. J. Hewitt), 28
Acid-extracted Brown Alga under Continuous Flow Conditions : Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Acid-Proteolytic Lactic Cocci (Gorini's) : Behaviour of, with Penicillin (Annamaria Torriani), 275
Acoustics : Studio (H. L. Kirke), 732
Acridine Antibacterials : Mode of Action of (Dr. Adrien Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 95
Acridines and Antimalarial Action : Absence of Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by (Dr. Adrien Albert and P. B. Marshall), 1008
Actinomycetes : Molds, Yeasts and (the late Dr. A. T. Henrici), second edition by Dr. Charles E. Skinner, Dr. Chester W. Emmons and Dr. Henry M. Tsuchiya, *review*, 40
Action of Acridine Antibacterials : Mode of (Dr. Adrien Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 95
Action of Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and 'Bloat' in Cattle : A Possible Relation between the (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Activation of Heterolytic Reactions : Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of (J. Gripenberg, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Activator of Plasma Protease : Staphylokinase, an (Charles H. Lack), 559
Active Nitrogen : Mechanism of the Emission Spectrum of (L. Herman and R. Herman), 1018
Active Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue (B. Shapiro, D. Weissmann, V. Bentor and E. Wertheimer), 482
Adaptation Mechanism of the Organism to Damage—the Role of 'Resistine' (Dr. S. Karády and Dr. A. Kovács), 688
Adenosine Triphosphate : Synthesis of (J. Baddiley, A. M. Michelson and Prof. A. R. Todd), 761
Adenosine Triphosphate in Glutamine Synthesis (W. H. Elliott), 128
Adiabatic Compression of their own Vapour : Initiation of Explosives by (A. Yoffe), 349
Adipose Tissue : Active Penetration of Fat into (B. Shapiro, D. Weissmann, V. Bentor and E. Wertheimer), 482
Administration (Public) : Study of (Dr. W. A. Robson), 879
Administrations fédérales aus États-Unis : Méthodes statistiques modernes des (Pierre Thionet), *review* by Dr. F. Yates, 153
Adrenal Cancer : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause Lysis of Living Lymphocytes *in vitro* : Failure of (J. S. Robertson), 814
Adrenaline and Methyladrenaline : Demonstration and Separation of Noradrenaline, (Dr. W. O. James), 851
Adreno-Gonadal System of Rats : Effect of Feeding 2-Acetaminofluorene on the (Cornelia Hoch-Ligeti), 58
Adrenolytic Substance in Aglomerular Fish Kidney : A Vasodilator, (Dr. Benjamin Jablons), 100
Adrostenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer : Isolation of a New (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Adsorption of Bacterial Polysaccharides to Erythrocytes (Dr. E. V. Keogh, Dr. E. A. North and M. F. Warburton), 687
Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an Acid-extracted Brown Alga under Continuous Flow Conditions (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Adsorption on to Ionogenic Surfaces (Dr. P. H. Plesch and R. H. S. Robertson), 1020
Adsorption and Heterogeneous Catalysis (Prof. Eric K. Rideal), 461
Aëdes aegypti in Khartoum : Extermination of (R. Kirk), 139
Aero-Gas Turbine : Fuel Systems for the (Dr. E. A. Watson), 196
Aerobic Mesophilic Bacteria in Composts (D. M. Webley), 174
Aerobiology on Commercial Air Routes (Dr. I. V. Newman), 275
Aerodynamics : Elementary Applied (Prof. Paul E. Hemke), *review*, 544
Aerodynamics : Theoretical (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Aerofoils : Potential Theory of, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Aeronautics : Busk Studentship in, 595
Afforestation as a World Problem (Prof. F. G. Champion), 902
Africa : Education for Citizenship in (Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 948
Tsetse Flies and the Development of (Prof. P. A. Buxton), 802
Africa (Central) : Research in, 230
Africa (East) : Industrial Research in, 122
Africa (South) : Archæology in, 881
Medical Research in, 162
African Fossil Primates discovered during 1947 (Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark), 667
Agassiz Gold Medal and Honorarium for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. Felix Andries Vening Meinesz, 861
Ageing in the Population of France : Scientific Research on (French National Union for Prevention of Depopulation and the French National Demographic Institute conference on), 163
Agglomeratic Slates of Kashmir : Occurrence of Volcanic Bomb in the (Dr. R. C. Misra), 895
Agglutinin Predicted by Fisher and Race : Two Examples of Sera containing the Anti-*d* (Dr. Joseph M. Hill and Dr. Sol Haberman), 688
Aggression, a Component of Post-Epileptic Automatism in *Peromyscus* (M. R. A. Chance), 101
Aglomerular Fish Kidney : A Vasodilator, Adrenolytic Substance in (Dr. Benjamin Jablons), 100
Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
Agricultural Physiology : Co-operation between Medical and, *review*, 113
Agricultural Produce : Marketing (Thomas Shaw), 470
Agricultural Production in the British Colonial Empire : Factors of (Sir Frank Stockdale), 337
Agricultural and related Products of the British Colonies, 779
Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
Agriculture : Films in (Scientific Film Association conference on), 17
Reclamation Disease in, *review*, 624
'Agrocide' Generator, 575
'Agrocide' Range of Insecticides (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 595
Agro-Climatic Analogues (G. Melvyn Howe), 983
Air : Studies in Stomatal Action—Control of Stomatal Movement by a Reduction in the Normal Carbon Dioxide Content of the (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 179
Air at Ultra High-Frequencies : Electrical Breakdown Strength of (J. A. Pim), 683
Air Pressure : Roofs Supported by (Herbert H. Stevens, Jun.), 613
Air Routes : Aerobiology on Commercial (Dr. I. V. Newman), 275
Air-depolarized Primary Cells (British Standard 1335 : 1946), 51
Aircraft Attack on Locusts (Dr. D. L. Gunn), 342
Aircraft Strength of Materials (Dr. H. D. Conway), *review*, 503
Alaska : Earthquake south-west of Fairbanks on October 16, 306
Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art (Prof. John Read), *review* by T. I. W., 787
Alchemists : Private Lives of the, *review* by T. I. W., 787
Alga (Acid-extracted Brown) : Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an, under Continuous Flow Conditions (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Alga (Green) : Influence of Low Bicarbonate Concentrations on the Growth of a (Sven Österlind), 319
Algæ : The Iron Alum Acetocarmine Method for (Dr. M. B. E. Godward), 203
Algal Growth and Depth : Sublittoral Seaweed Survey—Relationship of (F. T. Walker), 977
Algal Life-Histories : Genetics and (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 223
Algebra (Dr. A. Page), *review*, 626
Algebraic Geometry : Foundations of (Prof. André Weil), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 787
Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and Platinum : Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Alkali Metals below 20° K. : Electrical Resistivity of (Dr. D. K. C. MacDonald and Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 972
Alkaline Phosphatase in various Cell Types of the Anterior Pituitary of the Guinea Pig (Prof. Leo Abolins), 556
Alkaline Phosphatase in the Eggs of a Sea-urchin : Distribution of (Elsa Wicklund), 556
Alkaline Phosphatase in Fish Gut (A. H. Al-Hussaini), 274
Alkaline Phosphatase in Taste Buds and Nasal Mucosa (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 445
Alkaloidal Content of *Datura metel* : Effect of Colchicine Treatment on the (A. E. Beesley and Dr. G. E. Foster), 561
Alkyl Fluorophosphonates (Dr. E. C. Webb), 226
Allelomorphic to *C* : *Rh* Genes (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Mrs. Sylvia D. Lawler), 316
Alloxan Diabetic Rats : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larraide), 932
Alloy : 'Supermalloy', a New Magnetic (O. L. Boothby and R. M. Bozorth), 554
Alloys : Internal Stresses in Metals and (Institute of Metals, in association with the Faraday Society, the Institute of Physics, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Iron and Steel Institute, the Physical Society and the Royal Aeronautical Society symposium on), 70
Alloys of Gold, Silver and Copper : Amalgamation of some (Dr. Douglas Rennie Hudson), 288
α-Particles from Polonium : Excitation Curves for the γ-Radiation from Light Elements Bombarded with (Prof. Hilding Sistis), 899
Alpha Rays : Surface Radiography with (C. Jech), 314
Alterations in Diet : Effect of Under-nutrition and, on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum (Prof. R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson and A. O. Hutchinson), 56
Alternating Current Electrical Engineering (Philip Kemp), seventh edition, *review* by J. G., 297
Aluminium : Stressed (Prof. E. A. Owen, Y. H. Liu and D. P. Morris), 682
Aluminium Bromide : Band Spectrum of (Carl Gustav Jennergren), 315
Alumni Cantabrigienses (compiled by Dr. J. A. Venn), Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 3, Gabb—Justamond, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 661

Amalgamation of some Alloys of Gold, Silver and Copper (Dr. Douglas Rennie Hudson), 288
America (Latin) : Forage Resources of (Hugo W. Alberts), 657
America (North) : The Fall Webworm of, in Europe (Dr. Paul Surányi), 512
American Academies : War-time Work of the, 304
American Awards to British Men of Science, 215, 390, 716, 800
American Awards for Work on Penicillin, 800
American Oil Operations Abroad (Leonard M. Fanning), *review* by H. B. Milner, 186
American Summer Scholarships for European Students (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 593 ; *erratum*, 637
American (Central) Culture : Origins of, 594
American (Latin) Cultures (Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell), 697
American (North) Archæology, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
American (South) Chemical Congress : The Fourth, 654
Ames des Dogons : Les (Mme. G. Dieterlen), *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Amino-Acid Metabolism of Tissue Cells *in vitro* (Dr. Albert Fischer), 1008
Amino-Acids in Bacterial Hydrolysates : New (A. Polson), 351
α-Amino-Acids : Quantitative Chromatographic Estimation of (Dr. L. Naftalin), 763
p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Leucocyte Count in Leukæmia : Effect of (Dr. J. Bichel), 353
Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to Paper Partition Chromatography : Micro Estimation of (A. J. Wolwod), 169
p-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of Tuberculosis (D. D. Martin, Prof. F. S. Spring, Dr. T. G. Dempsey, C. L. Goodacre and D. E. Seymour), 435
Ammi majus L. : Xanthotoxin from the Fruits of (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Aly Sina), 481
Ammonia Inversion Spectrum at High Pressures : Collision Broadening of the (Dr. B. Bleaney and J. H. N. Loubser), 522
Ammonium Phosphate Fertilizer on Rice in Lower Burma : Results of the Continuous Use of an (D. Rhind and U Tin), 105
Ammonium Salts : Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary (Dr. R. B. Barlow and Dr. H. R. Ing), 718 ; (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 718
Ammonium Salts of Sulphanilamides and Sulphonic Acids (S. K. Munshi, B. D. Tilak and Prof. K. Venkataraman), 55
Amœbic Infections in Laboratory Rodents : Natural (Dr. J. D. Fulton and L. P. Joyner), 66
Amontons' Law : Rate of Wear in the Region of the Validity of (Henry James Bezer and Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 728
Amphibia (Anuran) : Mauthner's Cells in the Larvæ of (A. G. Willis), 65
Amphibian Tissue Cultures for Biophysical Research (H. M'E. Preston), 203
Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* A. Edwards in Britain : Second Occurrence and Persistence of the (A. J. Cain and D. H. Cushing), 483
Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* and other Organisms in Britain : Occurrence of the (D. M. Reid), 609
Amplifying Conditions : Low-Frequency Noise from Thermionic Valves working under (Dr. E. J. Harris and P. O. Bishop), 971
Amylopectin : Enzymic Conversion of Amylose into (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and S. A. Barker), 127
Amylopectin Fractions of Starch : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and (Dr. Joseph Katz, Dr. W. Z. Hassid and Dr. Michael Doudoroff), 96
Amylose into Amylopectin : Enzymic Conversion of (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and S. A. Barker), 127
Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the (Dr. Joseph Katz, Dr. W. Z. Hassid and Dr. Michael Doudoroff), 96
Anæmia Factor : Anti-Pernicious (E. L. Rickes, N. G. Brink, F. R. Koniuszy, T. R. Wood and K. Folkers), 676 ; (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 676
Anæmia Factors from Liver : Purification of Anti-pernicious (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 638, 676
Anæsthesia : History of, *review* by Dr. G. Edwards, 458
Horace Wells and, 123
Anæsthetic : A Radioactive Local (Frank Howarth), 857
Analysis : Sequential (Prof. Abraham Wald), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 790
Analysis of Political Behaviour (Harold D. Lasswell), *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Anatomy of the Renal Circulation, *review*, 663
Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the Cat : Guide to the Study of the (Prof. Samuel Eddy, Prof. Clarence P. Oliver and Prof. John P. Turner), second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Ancient China : Science and Society in (Dr. Joseph Needham), 305
Ancient Cliff near Plymouth : A Submerged (Dr. J. H. N. Cooper), 280
Ancient Indian Mathematics and Vedha (Prof. L. V. Gurjar), *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Anderson-Berry (David) Prizes of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. Ralston Paterson and Dr. P. C. Koller, 716
Androstenol-3 (α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer : Isolation of a New (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Anethole : Addition of Maleic Anhydride to (Prof. V. Bruckner and Dr. J. Kovács), 651
Angular Distribution of Radioactive Disintegration Products (J. A. Spiers), 807
Animal (Conscious) : Electrical Stimulation of the Neurohypophysis in the (G. W. Harris), 739
Animal Cells : Photo-electric Counting of Individual Microscopic Plant and (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Shrinkage of, due to Fixatives (Dr. Daya Krishna), 202
Animal Genetics and Medicine (Dr. Hans Grüneberg), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Animal Health in British Guiana (Prof. W. C. Miller), 345
Animal Kingdom : Parade of the (Prof. Robert Hegner, assisted by Jane Z. Hegner), *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 501
Animal Migration : Salmon and (Dr. A. G. Huntsman), 300
Animal Parade, *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 501
Animal Production : International Meeting on (I. L. Mason), 322
Animal Production and on Artificial Insemination : First International Congress on the Physiology and Pathology of, 197
Animal System : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Animal Tissue Cells in Protein-Free Media (Asge Bohus Jensen), 273
Animal Tissue Culture with a Synthetic Medium (Dr. F. Jacoby and S. J. Darke), 768
Animal Virus : Structure of an (Dr. I. M. Dawson and Dr. A. S. McFarlane), 464
Animal and Human Sex Behaviour, 124
Animals and the Laboratory, *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Animals (Farm) : The Artificial Insemination of (John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Animals (Laboratory) : The UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of (edited by Prof. Alastair N. Worden), *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Anisotropic Time Effects in Rheology : Some New (S. M. Freeman and K. Weissenberg), 324
Annealing of Glass (S. M. Cox), 401, 813 ; (Dr. G. O. Jones), 813
Annual Review of Biochemistry (edited by J. Murray Luck, Hubert S. Loring and Gordon Mackinney), Vol. 16, *review*, 870
Annual Review of Microbiology (edited by Charles E. Clifton, Sidney Raffel and H. Albert Baker), Vol. 1, *review* by Sir Paul Fildes, 995
Annual Review of Physiology (edited by Victor E. Hall, Jefferson M. Crismon and Arthur C. Giese), Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Annular Eclipse of the Sun on May 8–9, 196, 389, 879
Anomaloscope Matching on Viewing-Distance or Field-Size : Dependence of (R. G. Horner and E. T. Purslow), 484
Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars (L. Leprince-Ringuet and J. Heidmann), 844 ; (T. T. Li and D. H. Perkins), 844
Anomalous Effect of Ionospheric Absorption (Sir Edward Appleton, W. J. G. Beynon and W. R. Piggott), 967
Anomalous Skin Effect in Metals : Theory of the (G. E. H. Reuter and E. H. Sondheimer), 394
Anomaly in Electromagnetic Theory : An (Prof. E. G. Cullwick), 969
Antagonism between Molybdenum and certain Heavy Metals in Plant Nutrition (C. R. Millikan), 528
Antarctic : Synoptic Weather Maps for the, 709
Anterior Pituitary of the Guinea Pig : Alkaline Phosphatase in various Cell Types of the (Prof. Leo Abolins), 556
Anthocyanins and related Substances in Petal Extracts : Paper Chromatography of (E. C. Bate-Smith), 835
Anthracene : Oxidation of, by Osmium Tetroxide (Prof. J. W. Cook and Dr. R. Schoental), 237
Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences : International Congress of, 88
Anthropologist : Political Testament of an, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 457
Anti-*d* Agglutinin Predicted by Fisher and Race : Two Examples of Sera containing the (Dr. Joseph M. Hill and Dr. Sol Haberman), 608
Anti-Anæmia Factors : B_T, a New Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the Folic Acid Group and other (Dr. G. Fraenkel, with the assistance of M. Blewett and M. Coles), 981
Antibacterial Analogues of Vitamin K on *M. tuberculosis* : Effect of (C. N. Iland), 1010
Antibacterials (Acridine) : Mode of Action of (Dr. Adrien Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 95
Antibiotic Concentrate from *Bacillus subtilis* : Subtilin *C*, an (C. H. Hassall), 317
Antibiotic Substance on Wheat Straw and other Organic Materials and in the Soil : Production of an (Erna Grossbard), 614
Antibiotic Substances from the Heart Wood of *Thuja plicata* Don. (Prof. Holger Erdtman and Dr. Jarl Gripenberg), 719
Antibody-Antigen Reactions : Plant Virus Proteins and (R. E. F. Matthews), 611
Antihistamines on *Daphnia* : Effect of (Dr. Otakar Poupa), 235
Antimalarial Action : Absence of Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by Acridines and (Dr. Adrian Albert and P. B. Marshall), 1008
Antimalarial Herb : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese (Dr. C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang and C. Y. Wang), 400 ; (T. S. Work), 401
Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factor (E. L. Rickes, N. G. Brink, F. R. Koniuszy, T. R. Wood and K. Folkers), 676 ; (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 676
Anti-Pernicious Anæmia Factors from Liver : Purification of (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 638, 676
Anti-*Rh* Typing Sera : Nomenclature of the (W. B. Castle, M. W. Wintrobe and L. H. Snyder), 492
Anuran Amphibia : Mauthner's Cells in the Larvæ of (A. G. Willis), 65
Ape-Man, *Plesianthropus* : Size of the Brain in the (Dr. R. Broom and J. T. Robinson), 438
Apodan Sertoli Cell : The Nucleolus of the (B. R. Seshachar), 558
Apparent Emission of Positive Electrons from β-Emitters (C. B. A. McCusker), 564
Apple Canker Lesions with Plant-growth Substances : Treatment of (S. H. Crowdy), 320
Apple Juice : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of (Dr. S. W. Challinor, Margaret E. Kieser and Dr. A. Pollard), 1023
Applied Energy : Elements of (Prof. Frederick T. Morse), *review* by R. W. Haywood, 829
Applied Mechanics : Seventh International Congress of, 232
Approaches to Sociology, *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Aqueous Solution : The Reactions of Mustard Gas in (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 225
Aqueous Solutions : Mechanism of Conductance by Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions in (Dr. S. I. Weissman), 241
Aqueous Solutions of Soap : Bactericidal Activity of Phenols in (Prof. H. Berry and H. S. Bean), 396
Arabian Sea (south of Baluchistan) : Earthquake on August 5, 657
D-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy D-Ribose and 3-Deoxy D-Xylose : Conversion of (Dr. P. W. Kent, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. L. F. Wiggins), 21
Arc Discharge : Transition from Glow to (Dr. Chas. E. R. Bruce), 521
Archæological Expedition to Cyrenaica : Cambridge (C. B. M. McBurney, R. W. Hey and W. Watson), 327
Archæology : North American, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Archæology of the Missouri Valley, 636
Archæology at Oxford, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 459
Archæology in South Africa, 881

Archæology in the University of London, 674
Archæology and the History of Europe (Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes), *review* by Miles Burkitt, 459
Archæology and Society (Grahame Clark), second edition, *review* by Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes, 583
Archéologie du Pacifique-nord (Dr. André Leroi-Gourhan), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 545
Architecture : Landscape, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 868
Argentine (northern) : Earthquake on July 25, 657
Argument from Mouse to Man, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Armed Services (British) : War-time Rheological Investigations for the (British Rheologists' Club meeting on), 252
Armeria (Late-Glacial) : Significance of Pollen Dimorphism in (Dr. H. G. Baker), 770
Army Education : Citizenship and Current Affairs in (Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe), 444
The Present Outlook in (Major-General Cyril Lloyd), 262
Progress in, 257
Arnhem Land : Scientific Expedition to (National Geographic Society, Smithsonian Institution and the Commonwealth of Australia), 195
Aromatic Double Bonds : Relative Reactivity of (Dr. G. M. Badger and Dr. R. I. Reed), 238
Aromatic Hydrocarbon Pentalene : The Non-Benzenoid (D. P. Craig and Allan Maccoll), 481
Arrow-heads : Tanged and Winged (Dr. van Riet Lowe), 881
Arsenicals : An Improved Method for the Assay of Toxicity of (W. L. M. Perry), 975
Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch (Dr. Joseph Katz, Dr. W. Z. Hassid and Dr. Michael Doudoroff), 96
Art : The Alchemist in Life, Literature and (Prof. John Read), *review* by T. I. W., 787
Artery Pressure (Pulmonary) : Effect of Renin on (E. G. Brewin, R. A. Kenney and D. H. Miller), 893
Artificial Illumination : Progress in, 821
Artificial Insemination : First International Congress on the Physiology and Pathology of Animal Production and on, 197
Artificial Insemination of Farm Animals (John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. John Walton, 831
Artificial Production of Mesons (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 551
Ascidians : Interspecific Fertilization in (Dr. Antonio Minganti), 643
Ascorbic Acid : Inhibition of Hexosediphosphatase by Sulphhydryl Reagents and by (Dr. E. O'F. Walsh and Mrs. G. Walsh), 976
Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig : Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C) upon the Amount of (H. Cotereau, M. Gabe, E. Géro and Prof. J.-L. Parrot), 557
Asia (Eastern) : Mammals of (G. H. H. Tate), *review* by T. C. S. M.-S., 188
Aspergillus : Production of Itaconic Acid and Kojic Acid by a Species of (John L. Yuill), 397
Aspergillus nidulans : Mustard-gas Mutation in (Donald Hockenhull), 100
Assay (Biological) : Primary and Secondary Responses in (R. E. Blackith), 20
Assay Procedure (Microbiological) : A Modified (Dr. Trevor I. Williams), 19 ; (Stanley A. Price), 20
Assay of Toxicity of Arsenicals : An Improved Method for the (W. L. M. Perry), 975
Assaying of Penicillin (Biological Methods and Physical Methods Groups of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists discussion on), 285
Assembly Processes : Modern (J. L. Miller), second edition, *review* by H. W. G. H., 503
Astronomia : I fondamenti scientifici della (Prof. G. Armellini), *review* by H. S. J., 419
Asymptotic Solution of the Fundamental Equation of the Statistical Atom Theory : An (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Atlantic (mid-) : Earthquake on August 9, 657
Atmosphere (Upper) : Production of Nitrogen Atoms in the (Prof. G. Herzberg and L. Herzberg), 283
Atmosphere of Mars (Dr. G. P. Kuiper), 594
Atmosphere in the 1–5 Micron Region : Transmission of the (A. Elliott and G. G. MacNeice), 516
Atmosphere over the Oceans : Sublimation in the (Dr. B. Cwilong), 62
Atmosphere (Solar) : Spontaneous Waves in Discharge Tubes and in the (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 599
Atmospheric Pressure : 'Low-Temperature' Oxidation of Higher Hydrocarbons at (Dr. G. Friedlander and L. Grunberg), 360
Atom : The (Sir George Thomson), third edition, *review* by P. B. M., 871
The Church and the, a Study of the Moral and Theological Aspects of Peace and War (Church Assembly), 990
Atom and its Energy (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Atom Theory (Statistical) : An Asymptotic Solution of the Fundamental Equation of the (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Atomic Challenge (A Symposium by Prof. J. D. Cockcroft, Prof. M. L. Oliphant, Group-Capt. G. L. Cheshire, Dr. J. Bronowski, Sir George Thomson, Capt. Cyril Falls, Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, Sir Henry Dale, Bertrand Russell, Sir John Anderson and Henry Wallace), *review*, 995
Atomic Energy (Atomic Scientists' Association, London Branch, lectures on), 164 ; (Society of Calvinist Lawyers and the Christian Society of Scientists and Physicians in the Netherlands discussion on), 123
Atomic Energy : Control of, 123
International Control of, 291
Release of Information on, 146
Atomic Energy, its International Implications (Chatham House Study Group discussion on), 741
Atomic Energy in Cosmic and Human Life (Prof. George Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 4
Atomic Energy Control : Ethical Basis of, 989
Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in Flame Gases (Prof. W. T. David, C. Rounthwaite and N. Carpenter), 726
Atomic Power : Peace and, 741
Atomic and Planetary Properties : Parallelism between, 780
Atoms : Meet the (O. R. Frisch), *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Atoms for the Layman, *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Atoms (Helium-like) : Energy of the Ground-State of (H. A. S. Eriksson), 393
Atypical Scale of *Sciaena coitor* (Hamilton) : An (Dr. Sivatosh Mookerjee), 64
Audio-Frequency Magnetic Fluctuations (H. F. Willis), 887
Audio-Frequency Radio Waves from the Sun (Dr. Donald H. Menzel and Winfield W. Salisbury), 91
Audiovisual Aids to Instruction (William Exton, Jr.), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 745
Auroral Activity in Southern Norway from the Middle of August to the Middle of October 1947 (Prof. Carl Störmer), 208
Auroral Spectra : Ozone and (Dr. A. Vassy and E. Vassy), 566
Auroras : Emission Spectra of the Night Sky and (Physical Society to arrange for separate publication of papers read before the International Conference on the), 514
Austenite (Retained) : Comparison of Metallographic and X-Ray Measurements of (William J. Harris, jun.), 315
Austenitic Stainless Steels : Ferromagnetic Structure of Cold-Worked (P. T. Hobson and W. P. Osmond), 562
Australia : Echinoderm Fauna of (Dr. D. Dilwyn John), 32 ; (Dr. Hubert Lyman Clark), 32
Australia (South) : Jellyfish from the Basal Cambrian in (Reg. C. Sprigg), 568
Newly Discovered Submarine Canyons of New Guinea and (Reg. C. Sprigg), 246
Australian Plague Grasshopper : Measurement of 'Environmental Resistance' in the (Dr. H. G. Andrewartha and L. C. Burch), 447
Automatism in *Peromyscus* : Aggression, a Component of Post-Epileptic (M. R. A. Chance), 101
Autoradiography : Resolution Testing in (G. W. W. Stevens), 432
Auxiliary Language : A Planned (H. Jacob), *review*, 665
Auxins in the Rooting of Woody Cuttings : The Use of (Kenneth V. Thimann and Jane Behnke), *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Avocets in Britain : Breeding of (P. E. Brown and E. Lynn-Allen), 271
Azo-Compounds and other Substances : Toxicity of, to the Fruit Tree Red Spider Mite (Dr. J. K. Eaton and R. G. Davies), 644

Bacillus subtilis : Subtilin C, an Antibiotic Concentrate from (C. H. Hassall), 317
Back Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Alan J. Marshall, 553
Bacteria : The Chemical Activities of (Dr. Ernest F. Gale), *review* by Dr. H. K. King, 78
Enzymes in, *review* by Dr. H. K. King, 78
Limitation of, by Micro-Predators in Soil (Dr. F. J. Anscombe and Dr. B. N. Singh), 140
Bacteria in Composts : Aerobic Mesophilic (D. M. Webley), 174
Bacteria from Normal and Infected Joints : Absorption of Protein and (Torbjörn Edlund), 102
Bacterial Cell, as shown by the Electron Microscope : Submicroscopic Structure of the (Dr. Stuart Mudd), 302
Bacterial Flagella and Motility (Prof. Adrianus Pijper), 200
Bacterial Hydrolysates : New Amino-Acids in (A. Polson), 351
Bacterial Hydrolysis and Utilization of Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in Saliva (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 815
Bacterial Polysaccharides to Erythrocytes : Adsorption of (Dr. E. V. Keogh, Dr. E. A. North and M. F. Warburton), 687
Bacterial Products on Human Red Cells : Enzymic Action of Viruses and (C. M. Chu), 606
Bactericidal Activity of Phenols in Aqueous Solutions of Soap (Prof. H. Berry and H. S. Bean), 396
Bactericidal Radiation through Glass : Transmission of (J. E. Stanworth), 856 ; *erratum*, 882
Bacterium (Spore-forming) : A Plant Disease caused by a, under Natural Conditions (Z. Volcani and Dr. W. J. Dowson), 980
Baffin Bay : Earthquake on July 10, 657
B.A.L. : Development of British Anti-Lewisite (Dr. R. H. S. Thompson), 226
Ballistics of Rockets : Exterior, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Band Spectrum of Aluminium Bromide (Carl Gustav Jennergren), 315
Band Spectrum of ClO in Flames (Dr. G. Pannetier and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 242
Bands in the Schumann-Runge System of the Oxygen Molecule : New (Lalji Lal), 477
Barclay Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Rai Bahadur K. C. Mehta, 553
Barium Sulphate : Electrokinetic Potential and Surface Structure of (A. S. Buchanan and Dr. E. Heymann), 649
Barium Titanate Crystals : Dielectric Constant and Piezo-Electric Resonance of (Bernd T. Matthias), 325
Barkhausen Discontinuities : Effect of Lattice Distortions on the Mean Rate of Propagation of Large (Dr. L. J. Dijkstra and Dr. J. L. Snoek), 886
Barley, Fifty Years of Observation and Experiment (Dr. E. S. Beaven), *review* by Sir John Russell, 828
Basal Cambrian in South Australia : Jellyfish from the (Reg. C. Sprigg), 568
Basidiomycetes with reference to some British Species : Distribution Patterns in European (R. W. G. Dennis), 1015
Bee Plants : British (edited by A. F. Harwood), 470
Behaviour (Human) : The Framework of (Dr. Julian Blackburn), *review*, 502
Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in Metals : Mechanical (R. King, R. W. Cahn and Dr. B. Chalmers), 682
Beilby Memorial Awards, 231
Belgium : Grants for Scientific Research in, 634
Benzene Hexachloride : Polarographic Determination of the Gamma-Isomer of (G. B. Ingram and H. K. Southern), 437
Benzene Hexachloride in Soil : Persistence of D.D.T. and (Dr. M. S. Smith), 246
2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid and its Derivatives upon Plant Species : Differential Effect of (Dr. W. A. Sexton and Dr. W. G. Templeman), 974
3 : 4 Benzpyrene : Inhibition of the Photodynamic Action of (G. Calcutt and J. P. Newhouse), 53
Berek Type : A Large Field Compensator of the (W. A. P. Fisher), 848
Bernays Premium of the Society of Engineers awarded to Bernard Payne, 346

Bessemer Gold Medal for 1948 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to W. J. Dawson, 512
Bessemer Premium of the Society of Engineers awarded to C. D. Mitchell, 346
Betatron : A 16-MeV. (K. J. R. Wilkinson, J. L. Tuck and R. S. Rettie), 472
X-Radiation from a 20-MeV. (W. Bosley, Dr. J. D. Craggs, W. F. Nash and R. M. Payne), 1022
Biaxial Crystals : A Simple Universal Model for Representing the Optic Orientation of (Dr. N. H. Hartshorne), 94
Bibliographic Classification : A (Henry Evelyn Bliss), Vol. 2, Classes H–K, the Human Sciences, *review* by R. B., 705
Bibliography of the Technical Literature on Silk (Dr. F. O. Howitt), *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 790
Bicarbonate Concentrations : Influence of Low, on the Growth of a Green Alga (Sven Österlind), 319
Bikini Bomb and the Seismology of the Pacific Region (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 62
Bile Acids of the Whale (Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood and Veryan Wootton), 356
Bilirubin-Serum Protein Complexes and the van den Bergh Reaction (C. H. Gray and Dr. R. A. Kekwick), 274
Binley Lake : The Draining of, and Its Ecological Consequences (Wing-Comdr. T. R. Cave-Browne-Cave), 420
Binuclear Metallic Carbonyls and Nitrosyls : Constitution of certain (Dr. R. V. G. Ewens), 530
Biochemical Reactions of Chemical Warfare Agents (Biochemical Society symposium on), 225
Biochemistry : Annual Review of (edited by J. Murray Luck, Hubert S. Loring and Gordon Mackinney), Vol. 16, *review*, 870
Biochemistry of Brain Tissue : Research on the, 346
Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids : Physiology and (Le Centre National de la Recherche scientifique symposium on), 534
Biochemistry in Progress, *review*, 870
Biochemistry in the University of California, 49
Biological Applications of Ultra-violet and Infra-red Radiation, *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Biological Aspects of Water Pollution (Association of Applied Biologists symposium on), 874
Biological Assay : Primary and Secondary Responses in (R. E. Blackith), 20
Biological Interest : Nature of Forces between Large Molecules of (Prof. Linus Pauling), 707
Biological Tissues as revealed by X-Ray Diffraction Analysis and Electron Microscopy : The Structure of (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
Biologists in Search of Material (edited by Dr. G. Scott Williamson and Dr. I. H. Pearse), second edition, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 336
Biology : Radioactive Tracers in (Prof. Martin D. Kamen), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Biology (Marine) : Recent Research in (Dr. N. B. Eales), 737
Biology (Social) : The International and Cultural Relations of (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 842
Biology (Tidal) : Problems of (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 796
Biology in Colonial Universities (Dr. E. B. Edney), 506
Biology of Lice, 389
Biology of the Louse, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 418
Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students : Practical (C. J. Wallis), second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 912
Biophysical Research : Amphibian Tissue Cultures for (M. M'E. Preston), 203
B.I.O.S. Overall Reports, 388
Bird Recognition, 1, Sea-Birds and Waders (James Fisher), *review* by Frances Pitt, 831
Bird Watching (Stuart Smith), 554
Birds : Edibility of the Eggs of (Dr. Hugh B. Cott), 8
Birds (British) : Feeding Times of (Rev. John Lees), 802
Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights : Orientation of (Linnean Society discussion on), 996
Birds of the Southwest Pacific (Ernst Mayr), *review* by Frances Pitt, 545
Birefringence : A Large Field Compensator for Measurement of (P. E. Jellyman and A. J. Milne), 477 ; (A. A. Wells), 602
Birth : Nicotinic Acid in Human Blood Cells at (R. F. A. Dean and W. I. M. Holman), 439
Birth and Growth of the Explosion in Solids initiated by Impact (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 348
Black (James Tait) Memorial Prize for 1947 of the University of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. C. E. Raven, 390
Blackett's Hypothesis of the Magnetic Field of Rotating Bodies (Dr. Niels Arley), 598 ; (Dr. J. Fuchs), 599
Blinking, its Role in Physical Measurements (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 154
'Bloat' in Cattle : A Possible Relation between the Action of Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Blood of Malaria-infected Monkeys : Hæmolytic System in the (Dr. H. Laser), 560
Blood Cells at Birth : Nicotinic Acid in Human (R. F. A. Dean and W. I. M. Holman), 439
Blood Parasite of the Hagfish : *Trypanosoma heptatretæ* sp. n., a (Marshall Laird), 440
Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen : Die (Dr. F. Wuhrmann und Dr. Ch. Wunderly), *review*, 376
Board of Directors and Business Management (Melvin T. Copeland and Asst. Prof. Andrew R. Towl), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Body Temperature : Acetylcholine and (Prof. J. H. Burn and N. K. Dutta), 18
Bond-forming Orbitals : A Correlation between Molecular Vibrations and (Dr. J. W. Linnett and P. J. Wheatley), 971
Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in Methyl Iodide (A. S. Carson, K. Hartley and Dr. H. A. Skinner), 725
Bone : Failure of Sulphanilamide to Inhibit Calcification of (Dr. Zelma Baker Miller, Dr. Jerome Waldman and Prof. Franklin C. McLean), 274
The Theory of Primary Calcification in (Dr. Marcel J. Dallemagne), 115
Bone Metabolism : Influence of Folliculin on, Studied by Means of Radiophosphorus, $^{32}_{15}P$ (Dr. J. Govaerts and Prof. M. J. Dallemagne), 977
Books : Imports of Scientific and Technical, 75
Importation of, into Britain : (Lord Balfour of Inchrye), 304 ; (Lord Chorley), 304
Old Scientific and Natural History, 305
Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. ii, January 31 ; Supp. ii, February 28 ; Supp. ii, March 27 ; Supp. ii, April 24 ; Supp. ii, May 29 ; Supp. ii, June 26
Books, Periodicals and Newspapers : German (European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd., First Post-War Exhibition of), 595
Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and Platinum : Magnetic Susceptibility of (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Borderline of Psychology, Physics and Music (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society symposium on), 589
Boric Acid with Polysaccharides : Reaction of (Dr. H. Deuel, H. Neukom and F. Weber), 96
Botanical Nomenclature of the Shaddock or Pomelo (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 770
Botany : The Ecological Approach to (Dr. H. Godwin), 157
Botany at Bedford College, London, 427
Botany of the Living Plant (Prof. F. O. Bower), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. F. T. Brooks, 153
Bottom Deposits of Lake Windermere in relation to the Quaternary History of the British Isles (Dr. H. G. Baker), 987
Botulinum Toxin : Peripheral Action of (Dr. N. Ambache), 482
Boulder Clays : Long-Distance Correlation of (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 287
Brain of Adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. : Effect of Removal of Neurosecretory Cells in the (Dr. Ellen Thomsen), 439
Brain in the Ape-Man, *Plesianthropus* : Size of the (Dr. R. Broom and J. T. Robinson), 438
Brain Lactate in Emotion (Dr. D. Richter and R. M. C. Dawson), 205
Brain Tissue : Research on the Biochemistry of, 346
Brain and Mind, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 498
Branched-Chain High Polymers (Prof. H. W. Melville and G. W. Youngson), 803
β-Brass by Cold Work : The Disordering of (R. W. K. Honeycombe and Dr. W. Boas), 612
Breakdown of Serpulid Tubes : Formation and (Jean Hanson), 610
Breeding of Avocets in Britain (P. E. Brown and E. Lynn-Allen), 271
Bridge Networks discriminating between Positive and Negative Sequences in Polyphase Supply (N. F. Barber), 685
Brightness of the New Moon (Dr. J. A. M. van Liempt), 27
Britain : Breeding of Avocets in (P. E. Brown and E. Lynn-Allen), 271
The Deployment of Scientific Effort in, 1
The Gas Industry in (Dr. E. V. Evans), 832
Government Research in, 214
Higher Technological Education in, 217 ; (University Grants Committee Sub-Committee on), 841
Importation of Books into (Lord Balfour of Inchrye), 304 ; (Lord Chorley), 304
The Land of—its Use and Misuse (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Sir John Russell, 906
Land Use and Service Requirements in, 149
Local Government in, 825
Lyon Playfair and Technical Education in (W. H. G. Armytage), 752
Mobility of Man-Power in, 453
National Parks in, 783
Radio Research in (Prof. J. Greig), 943
Occurrence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* and other Organisms in (D. M. Reid), 609
Second Occurrence and Persistence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottæ* M. Edwards in (A. J. Cain and D. H. Cushing), 483
Potato Blight and the Weather in (A. Beaumont), 429
Regional Development Organisations in, 183
See also under Great Britain
Britain's Fuel Problems (Dr. D. T. A. Townend), 669
Britain's Scientific War Effort, *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
British Anti-Lewisite (B.A.L.) : Development of (Dr. R. H. S. Thompson), 226
British Armed Services : War-time Rheological Investigations for the (British Rheologists' Club meeting on), 252
British Bee Plants (edited by A. F. Harwood), 470
British Birds : Feeding Times of (Rev. John Lees), 802
British Civilization : Some Aspects of (Prof. H. J. Fleure), *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
British Colonial Development, 331
British Colonial Empire : Factors of Agricultural Production in the (Sir Frank Stockdale), 337
British Colonial Territories : Research and Development in, 141
British Colonies : Agricultural and related Products of the, 779
British Commonwealth Entomological Conference, 429
British Empire Forestry Conference : Fifth (Summary Report and Results and Reports of Committees), 449
British Fauna : The Field Study and Conservation of the (Association of British Zoologists discussion on), 408
Synopses of the (Linnean Society), 594
British Fishes : The Trematoda of (Dr. Ben Dawes), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 222
British Forces : The Rocket as a Weapon of War in the (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
British Forestry : Practical (C. P. Ackers), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. P. Stebbing, 295
British Fuel and Power Industries (Political and Economic Planning Report on), 669
British Grid System : Load Dispatching and the (A. R. Cooper), 822
British Groups : The Study of Critical (Botanical Society of the British Isles conference on), 514, 733
British Guiana : Animal Health in (Prof. W. C. Miller), 345
British International Plastics Annual 1947, *review* by Dr. S. R. Carter, 581
British Isles : Bottom Deposits of Lake Windermere in relation to the Quaternary History of the (Dr. H. G. Baker), 987
Geographical Approach to the History of the, *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
British Laminariales : Seasonal Variation in Chemical Constitution of some Common (Dr. W. A. P. Black), 174
British Men of Science : American Awards to, 215, 390, 716, 800
British Research in the Radio Field (Research Committee of the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 943
British Rocket Weapons Research (R. H. Macmillan), 329
British Scientific Instruments (Dr. A. B. Wood), 732
Export Organisation for, 345

British Scientific Workers : American Awards to, 215, 390, 716, 800
British Seismological Observatories, 923
British Somali Place Names : A Gazetteer of, 195
British Somaliland : Report on the General Survey of (1945), 195
British Sources of Reference and Information (edited by Theodore Besterman), *review* by R. Brightman, 789
British Standard 1313 : 1947, Quality Control, 50
British Standard 1335 : 1946, Air-depolarized Primary Cells, 51
British Waters : Occurrence of *Elminius modestus* (Darwin) in (D. J. Crisp and P. N. J. Chipperfield), 64
British Zone of Germany : Scientific Research in the (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 191
Bromate Effect : Studies on the Nature of the (Dr. Holger Jørgensen), 294
Bronze Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Miss F. B. Bradfield, 593
Bronze Star awarded to Peggy Furse by the Government of the United States, 716
Brown Alga under Continuous Flow Conditions : Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an Acid-extracted (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Brownian Motion in Sensory Processes : Minimum Perceptible Energy and (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 63
Brucine : Relation of Vomicine to Strychnine and (Dr. A. S. Bailey and Sir Robert Robinson), 433
Bruhl (Paul Johannes) Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Prof. S. R. Bose, 553
Bulb Formation in the Shallot (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 935
Bunsen Flame as a Column of Luminous Gas (Dr. A. S. Leah and Prof. W. T. David), 524
Burma (Lower) : Results of the Continuous Use of an Ammonium Phosphate Fertilizer on Rice in (D. Rhind and U Tin), 105
Burma and Netherlands India : Colonial Policy and Practice, a Comparative Study of (J. S. Furnivall), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Business Management : The Board of Directors and (Melvin T. Copeland and Asst. Prof. Andrew R. Towl), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Busk (Edward) Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Air Marshal the Hon. Sir Ralph Cochrane, 593
Busk Studentship in Aeronautics, 595
Butterflies : Natural History of, 636
Butterfly Migration (Dr. C. B. Williams), 636

CADMIUM Methyl : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in, and of C—I in Methyl Iodide (A. S. Carson, K. Hartley and Dr. H. A. Skinner), 725
Calcification of Bone : Failure of Sulphanilamide to Inhibit (Dr. Zelma Baker Miller, Dr. Jerome Waldman and Prof. Franklin C. McLean), 274
Calcification in Bone (Primary) : The Theory of (Dr. Marcel J. Dallemagne), 115
Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in Acid Soils : Effects of (Prof. T. Wallace and E. J. Hewitt), 28
Calcium Ions : Adsorption of, by an Acid-extracted Brown Alga under Continuous Flow Conditions (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Calcium Ions on the Charge of Myosin : Effect of (Olle Snellman and Thomas Erdös), 526
Calcium Fluoride Films Evaporated on Polished Glass Surfaces : Structure of (J. Bannon and C. E. Curnow), 136
Calcium-Deficient Media—their Effect on Phage Action (H. Williams Smith), 397
Calculating Machines (Royal Society discussion on), 712
Calculus : Advanced (Prof. David V. Widder), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 188
Differential and Integral, Functions of One Variable (Prof. Francis D. Murnaghan), *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 261
Calculus based on the Fundamental Concept of Number, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 261
Calcutta : Abnormalities in the *F*-Region of the Ionosphere at (S. S. Baral, S. N. Ghosh and M. Debray), 24
Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. : Effect of Removal of Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of Adult (Dr. Ellen Thomsen), 439
Calorie Values : Energy-Yielding Components of Food and Computation of (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 306
Calories : Food, 306
'Calyx' Burner to Determine Combustion Conditions : Use of (H. Rostron Hindley), 395
Cambrian (Basal): Jellyfish from the, in South Australia (Reg. C. Sprigg), 568
Cambridge : Plant Virus Research at (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 776
Sons of, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 661
Cambridge Archæological Expedition to Cyrenaica (C. B. M. McBurney, R. W. Hey and W. Watson), 327
Canada (Prof. Griffith Taylor), *review*, 912
Canada : Corrosion Research in, 553
Radio and Electrical Research in, 513
Canada East of the Rocky Mountains : Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and (Romeyn Beck Hough), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Canadian Mathematical Congress, Montreal 1945 : Proceedings of the First, *review* by H. T. H. P., 666
Canadian Rockies (Northern) : Exploration of the Lloyd George Mountains in the (Dr. N. E. Odell), 327
Cancer : The Genetics of (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign symposium on), 843
Nutrition in relation to (New York Academy of Sciences symposium on), 106
Cancer (Adrenal) : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Cancer Death Rates: Regional and Local Differences in (Dr. Percy Stocks), 17
Cancer et hormones : Radiophysiologie expérimentale, 6, Étude de la cancérisation par les substances chimiques exogènes (Antoine Lacassagne), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Cancer Research : Progress of (Dr. I. Hieger), 385
Cancérisation par les substances chimiques exogènes : Radiophysiologie expérimentale, cancer et hormones, 6, Étude de la (Antoine Lacassagne), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland ,621
Cantabrigienses : Alumni (compiled by Dr. J. A. Venn), Part 2, From 1752 to 1900, Vol. 3, Gabb—Justamond, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 661
Cantal Region, Central France : Mr. E. Westlake and the Geology of the (G. Maynard and Aubrey T. Westlake), 485
Capillarity and Temperature in Clays : Relationships of Vapour Pressure, (B. Vassiliou and Dr. J. White), 487
Capillary Distribution in Cow Skin (Dr. J. D. Findlay and S. H. Yang), 1012
Capture of Negative Mesons by Nuclei (A. S. Lodge), 809
Capture of 220 and 900 keV. Neutrons : Comparison of Cross-sections for the (R. Allen, G. R. Bishop, P. Demers and Dr. H. Halban), 727
C^{14}-Labelled Ethyl Iodide : Microsynthesis of (Dr. W. J. Arrol and Raymond Glascock), 932
C—C Bond in Diphenyl : Energy of the Central (Dr. M. Szwarc), 890
C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in Methyl Iodide : Bond-Strength of (A. S. Carson, K. Hartley and Dr. H. A. Skinner), 725
Carbon–Carbon Double Bonds : Mechanisms of Reactions at (Prof. Charles C. Price), *review* by Dr. J. Sheridan, 626
Carbon Dioxide : Regeneration of Prothrombin Activity by (I. M. Chak and Dr. K. V. Giri), 354
Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Photosynthesis of Foliage Leaves : Threshold Value of (Dr. E. K. Gabrielsen), 138
Carbon Dioxide Content of the Air : Studies in Stomatal Action—Control of Stomatal Movement by a Reduction in the Normal (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 179
C—I in Methyl Iodide : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of (A. S. Carson, K. Hartley and Dr. H. A. Skinner), 725
Carbonyls and Nitrosyls (Binuclear Metallic) : Constitution of certain (Dr. R. V. G. Ewens), 530
Cardamine pratensis : Chromosome Number of (Dr. H. W. Howard), 277 ; (F. Hussein), 1015
Care and Management of Laboratory Animals : The UFAW Handbook on the (edited by Prof. Alastair N. Worden), *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Caribbean : Democracy and Empire in the (Paul Blanshard), 948
Carotenoids of the Locust Integument (T. W. Goodwin and S. Srisukh), 525
Casein (Iodinated) : Stimulation of Growth in Pigs by, and Stilbœstrol (Dr. R. Braude), 856
Cat Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, *Necturus*, and the (Prof. Samuel Eddy, Prof. Clarence P. Oliver and Prof. John P. Turner), second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Catalase and Hydrogen Peroxide : Reaction between (R. Lemberg and E. C. Foulkes), 131
Catalase and Peroxides : The Enzyme-Substrate Compounds of (Britton Chance), 914
Catalysis (Heterogeneous) : Adsorption and (Prof. Eric K. Rideal), 461
Catalytic Poisons and Magnetic Susceptibility (M. H. Dilke, Dr. D. D. Eley and Dr. E. B. Maxted), 804
Cathode : The Thermionic, *review* by D. A. Wright, 500
Cathode Surface Area : Electron Multiplier Tube of Large Effective (P. S. Faragó), 60
Cathodes chaudes : Les (Charles Biguenet), *review* by D. A. Wright, 500
Cathodes under Electron Bombardment : Electron Emission from Oxide-coated (T. J. Jones), 846
Cattle : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of (Prof. M. van den Ende, P. Don, A. Kipps and R. Alexander), 526
A Possible Relation between the Action of Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and 'Bloat' in (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Cattle Health and Milk Production, 1005
Cattle Trypanosomiasis : Control of (R. N. T.-W.-Fiennes), 602
Caves : My (Norbert Casteret), translated by R. L. G. Irving, *review*, 830
Cell Counts : Economy in (Dr. B. Woolf), 361
Cell Walls of Tracheids and Wood Fibres : Organisation of the (A. B. Wardrop and Dr. R. D. Preston), *errratum*, 90
Cells (Plant and Animal) : Photo-electric Counting of Individual Microscopic (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Cellulose Acetate Moulds : Recording Crevices in Plane Surfaces by Pigment-fillings held in (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 358
Cementiferous Paints and their Uses (Prof. G. Wesley Austin), 569
Centenaries in 1948 : Scientific (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 11
Centimetre Wave-lengths : Electrical Properties of Soil and Water at, 73
Gas discharges at (W. A. Prowse and R. Cooper), 310
Measurement of High Permittivity Values at (J. G. Powles), 25
Central Africa : Research in, 230
Central American Culture : Origins of, 594
Central Government : The Efficiency of the (D. N. Chester), 496
Centrifuge (Counter-streaming) : Principle of a, for the Separation of Particles of Different Sizes (Per Eric Lindahl), 648
Ceramic Complex of La Venta : Some Implications of the (Dr. Philip Drucker), 594
Cereal Chemistry : Modern (Dr. D. W. Kent-Jones and Dr. A. J. Amos), fourth edition, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Cereal Rusts as Exemplified in the Leaf Rust of Wheat : The Nature and Prevention of (Dr. K. Starr Chester), *review* by P. H. Gregory, 220
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid : Cholinesterase Activity in (Dr. M. Reiss and R. E. Hemphill), 18
Cestodes *in vitro* : Development of—Production of Fertile Eggs ; Cultivation of Plerocercoid Fragments (Dr. J. D. Smyth), 138
Cetacea : Hearing in (Robert Clarke), 979
Chaetomium-like Thermophile Fungus (C. J. La Touche), 320
Chalk : Wild Flowers of the (John Gilmour), *review*, 188
Champs macroscopiques : Théorie des (Prof. Jean Mariani), 450
Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb (Dr. C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang and C. Y. Wang), 400 ; (T. S. Work), 401
Charge of Myosin : Effect of Calcium Ions on the (Olle Snellman and Thomas Erdös), 526
Chemical Activities of Bacteria (Dr. Ernest F. Gale), *review* by Dr. H. K. King, 78
Chemical Bonds between Them : Beta-quinol, an Example of the Firm Union of Molecules without the Formation of (H. M. Powell and P. Riesz), 52
Chemical Breakage of Chromosomes (C. B. Allsopp and Dr. D. G. Catcheside), 1011
Chemical Composition o Plants as an Index of their Nutritional Status (Dr. D. W. Goodall and Dr. F. G. Gregory), 406

Chemical Compounds : nduction of Tumours by, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
The Theory of Valency and the Structure of (Prof. P. Ray), *review*, 460
Chemical Congress : The Fourth South American, 654
Chemical Constitution of some Common British Laminariales : Seasonal Variation in (Dr. W. A. P. Black), 174
Chemical Effects of Ionizing Radiations (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 650
Chemical Engineering Fundamentals (Chalmer G. Kirkbride), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 911
Chemical Engineering and Fuel Technology at the University of Durham, 965
Chemical Mechanism of Permanent Set (A. J. Farnworth and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 890
Chemical Promotion of Rooting in Plants, *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Chemical Reactions : Electronic Theory and (R. W. Stott), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. D. Hughes, 503
Chemical Research : Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for, 272
Chemical Theory : Foundations of (Charles Simpson), *review*, 503
Chemical Warfare Agents : Biochemical Reactions of (Biochemical Society symposium on), 225
Chemicals, Humus and the Soil (Donald P. Hopkins), *review*, 39
Chemistry : Education in—the Teaching of Chemistry in Schools and the Training of Chemists and Chemical Technicians for Industry (British Association of Chemists), 31
Fundamental (Prof. Horace G. Deming), second edition, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
General (Prof. Linus Pauling), *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Humour and Humanism in (Prof. John Read), *review* by Denis I. Duveen, 869
Modern Cereal (Dr. D. W. Kent-Jones and Dr. A. J. Amos), fourth edition, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Practical (John Lambert and T. A. Muir), *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Practical Physiological (Dr. Philip B. Hawk, Dr. Bernard L. Oser and Dr. William H. Summerson), twelfth edition, *review*, 830
Summer School in, 390
Synthetic Resin (Dr. S. R. W. Martin), *review* by Dr. P. D. Ritchie, 502
Chemistry (Inorganic) : Modern Advances in (E. B. Maxted), *review* by G. R. Martin, 335
Chemistry (Organic) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of (edited by E. Josephy and F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 13, Tricyclic Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
Scope of (Sir Robert Robinson), 508
Chemistry (Physical) : A Text Book of (Dr. N. C. Sen Gupta and K. C. Sen), new edition, *review*, 460
Chemistry (Practical Organic) : A Text-Book of (Dr. Arthur I. Vogel), *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 995
Chemistry for Matriculation (Dr. G. H. Bailey and H. W. Bausor), fourth edition, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Chemistry from the School to the University, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Chemistry for Schools (C. Jenkins and E. H. Foinette), Part 3, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
Chemistry in combating Tropical Diseases : The Role of (Sir Ian Heilbron), 956
Chemistry at Dublin : Summer School in, 390
Chemistry at the University of Liverpool, 715
Chemistry at University College, Dundee, 715
Chemistry at University College, London, 511
Chemistry at University College, Swansea, 1004
Chemistry of Visual Processes (S. Ball, F. D. Collins, Prof. R. A. Morton and Dr. A. L. Stubbs), 424 ; (Dr. M. H. Pirenne), 724
Chemists : Training for (Dr. E. J. Holmyard), 31
Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections : Cinnoline Derivatives as (J. R. Keneford, Dr. E. M. Lourie, J. S. Morley, J. C. E. Simpson, J. Williamson and P. H. Wright), 603, 758
Cherán, a Sierra Tarascan Village (Ralph L. Beals), 697
Chick Embryos : Isolation in, of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle (Prof. M. van den Ende, P. Don, A. Kipps and R. Alexander), 526
Child (School) : The Health of the (Dr. Robert Sutherland), 960
Chimie organique (Prof. A. Kirrmann), 1, Chimie organique générale, 2, Fonctions simples, *review* by Dr. S. H. Harper, 992
China : Discovery of a Living *Metasequoia* in (Prof. E. D. Merrill), 594
China (Ancient) : Science and Society in (Dr. Joseph Needham), 305
Chinese Antimalarial Herb : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a (Dr. C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang and C. Y. Wang), 400 ; (T. S. Work), 401
Chloride in *Metapenæus monoceros* Fabricius : Active Regulation of (N. Kesava Panikkar and R. Viswanathan), 137
Chlorides (Rare-Earth) : Preparation of (F. R. Hartley and A. W. Wylie), 241
Chlorine in Fasting Rats : Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and (Dr. Peter Bálint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57
ClO in Flames : Band Spectrum of (Dr. G. Pannetier and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 242
α-Chloroacids : Raman Spectra of some Synthetic Mixtures of (Dr. Marcel Renard), 354
Cholegiobin Formation in the Erythrocyte (C. Gardikas, Dr. J. E. Kench and Prof. J. F. Wilkinson), 607
Cholera Infection (Human) : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in (Dr. S. S. Bhatnagar, F. Fernandes, J. de Sa and P. V. Divekar), 395
Cholinesterase Activity in Cerebro-Spinal Fluid (Dr. M. Reiss and R. E. Hemphill), 18
Choline Esterase Activity of Serum : Effect of Under-nutrition and Alterations in Diet on the (Prof. R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson and A. O. Hutchinson), 56
Chromatic Aberration of Electrostatic Lenses (W. A. Le Rütte), 392
Chromatogram (Paper) : Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the (F. Brown, Prof. E. L. Hirst, L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and H. Wadman), 720
Chromatographic Estimation of α-Amino-Acids : Quantitative (Dr. L. Naftalin), 763
Chromatographical Study of Meristematic Plant Tissues (Dr. A. Allsopp), 833
Chromatography : A Modified Technique in Filter-Paper (L. Rutter), 435
Micro-Estimation of Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to Paper Partition (A. J. Woiwod), 169
Quantitative Paper (R. B. Fisher, D. S. Parsons and G. A. Morrison), 764
Use of Ultra-Violet Fluorescence in Paper (D. M. P. Phillips), 53
Chromatography of Anthocyanins and related Substances in Petal Extracts : Paper (E. C. Bate-Smith), 835
Chromatography of Flavine Nucleotides : Paper (Dr. J. L. Crammer), 349
Chromatography of Sugars : Colour Reagents for the Paper (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth), 239
Chromosomal Evolution in the European Mole-Cricket (Tuviah Kushnir), 531
Chromosome Multiplication and Reduction in Somatic Tissues (Prof. C. Leonard Huskins), 80
Chromosome Number of *Cardamine pratensis* (Dr. H. W. Howard), 277 ; (F. Hussain), 1015
Chromosome Number of *Sesamum laciniatum* Klein (Dr. S. Ramanujam and A. B. Joshi), 99
Chromosomes : Chemical Breakage of (C. B. Allsopp and Dr. D. G. Catcheside), 1011
Chronicle and Commentary, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Chronometric Observations of the Song of *Fringilla coelebs* Linn. (D. R. Barber), 277
Chrysanthemum and the Sword (Ruth Benedict), *review* by Peter Lawrence, 77
Church and the Atom, a Study of the Moral and Theological Aspects of Peace and War (Church Assembly), 990
Ciliate Protozoan Fauna of Soil and Inland Waters (Ernest Gray), 854
Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for *Trypanosoma congolense* Infections (J. R. Keneford, Dr. E. M. Lourie, J. S. Morley, J. C. E. Simpson, J. Williamson and P. H. Wright), 603, 758
Circulation (Renal) : Studies of the (Dr. Josep Trueta, Dr. Alfred E. Barclay, Dr. Kenneth J. Franklin, Peter M. Daniel, Marjorie M. L. Prichard), *review*, 663
Citizen : Local Government and the, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Citizenship in Africa : Education for (Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 948
Citizenship and Current Affairs in Army Education (Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe), 444
Citric Acid in Semen (G. F. Humphrey and Dr. T. Mann), 352
City ! : X-Ray the (Dr. Ernest Fooks), *review* by R. Brightman, 297
Civil Service in the Changing State (H. R. G. Greaves), 496
Civilization : Freedom and (Bronislaw Malinowski), *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 457
Civilization (British) : Some Aspects of (Prof. H. J. Fleure), *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
Clanship among the Tallensi : The Dynamics of (Dr. Meyer Fortes), *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Classification : A Bibliographic (Henry Evelyn Bliss), Vol. 2, Classes H—K, the Human Sciences, *review* by R. B., 705
Clay Minerals : Theory of the Structure of—Tailed X-Ray Reflexions from Random Layer Lattices (Dr. A. J. C. Wilson), 773 ; Banded X-Ray Reflexions from Clay Minerals (Dr. G. W. Brindley and J. Méring), 774
Clays : Relationships of Vapour Pressure, Capillarity and Temperature in (B. Vassiliou and Dr. J. White), 487
Clayton Fellowships for 1948 (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 470
Clayton Prize for 1947 of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers awarded in two equal moieties to J. E. Sears and T. E. Beacham, 470
Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry (Royal Sanitary Institute and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry discussion on), 1025
Cliff near Plymouth : A Submerged Ancient (Dr. L. H. N. Cooper), 280
Climates (Hot) : Medical Diseases in, *review* by Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley, 499
Climatic Fluctuations : Recent (L. Lysgaard), 442
Climatic Fluctuations and Vegetation Growth in Northern Finland : Northern Hemisphere Surface Pressure and (G. W. Brier), 730
Climatic and Ecological Changes in Northern Waters, 428
Cloches : Crop Production in Frames and (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 65), 196
Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by Slow Neutron Reactions (Dr. J. K. Boggild), 810
Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and 'Bloat' in Cattle : A Possible Relation between the Action of (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Coats Fellowships at Glasgow, 164
Coefficient of Viscous Extension (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 650
Coefficients of Viscosity and Thermal Conduction in Dense Gases and Liquids (L. M. Yang), 523
Coelom-Dwelling Trematode : A Rare (Dr. Ben Dawes), 642
Coffea arabica L. : Latent Infection in (R. W. Rayner), 245
Coincidence Device of 10^{-6}–10^{-9} Sec. Resolving Power (Z. Bay and G. Papp), 59
Colchicine, its Chemical and Biological Properties (Prof. J. W. Cook), 554
Colchicine Treatment on the Alkaloidal Content of *Datura metel* : Effect of (A. E. Beesley and Dr. G. E. Foster), 561
Cold : The Common (Dr. G. Lapage), 328 ; (Dr. C. H. Andrews), 328
Cold Work : The Disordering of β-Brass by (R. W. K. Honeycombe and Dr. W. Boas), 612
Cold-Worked Austenitic Stainless Steels : Ferromagnetic Structure of (P. T. Hobson and W. P. Osmond), 562
Collector's Trail : A, *review* by Frances Pitt, 222
Collision Broadening of the Ammonia Inversion Spectrum at High Pressures (Dr. B. Bleaney and J. H. N. Loubser), 522
Colloidal Solution in a Magnetic Field : Optical Transmission of a (F. D. Stott and Dr. A. von Engel), 728
Colombia : Earthquake at Pasto on July 15, 657
Colonial Administration by European Powers (José de Almada, Robert Godding, Lord Hailey, A. M. Joekes and H. Laurentie), 372
Colonial Development : British, 331
Education and, 947
Colonial Development and International Co-operation, 371
Colonial Empire, 1939–1947 (Colonial Office), 332
Colonial Empire (British) : Factors of Agricultural Production in the (Sir Frank Stockdale), 337

Colonial Geological Survey Service, 50
Colonial Policy and Practice, a Comparative Study of Burma and Netherlands India (J. S. Furnivall), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Colonial Research 1946–47, 141
Colonial Territories (British): Research and Development in, 141
Colonial Universities: Biology in (Dr. E. B. Edney), 506
Colonies (British): Agricultural and related Products of the, 779
Colorimetry (Photo-electric): Units and Useful Range in (Dr. Walter Koch and Dr. Deborah Kaplan), 247; (Dr. J. R. Edisbury, R. J. Taylor and N. T. Gridgeman), 247
Colostrum: Electrophoretic Patterns of Lamb Serum Before and After Transfer of (P. A. Chariwood and A. Thomson), 59
Colour Reagents for the Paper Chromatography of Sugars (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth), 239
Colour Vision: Race, Pigmentation and (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 687
Columbus: Indians before (Paul S. Martin, George I. Quimby and Donald Collier), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Combustion Conditions: Use of 'Calyx' Burner to determine (H. Rostron Hindley), 395
Combustion and Flame and Explosion Phenomena (University of Wisconsin symposium on), 307
Combustion and Ignition Reactions in the Gas Phase: The Kinetics and Mechanism of (International symposium on), 347
Comet 1947*n*: Orbit and Ephemeris for, 17
Commentary: Chronicle and, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Commerce: Education in Industry and, 801
Commercial Air Routes: Aerobiology on (Dr. I. V. Newman), 275
Common Sense: Time Study and (Abraham Cohen), *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Commonwealth Entomological Conference: Fifth British, 429
Community: Engineers and the (Dr. Harold Hartley), 1005
Compensator of the Berek Type: A Large Field (W. A. P. Fisher), 848
Compensator for Measurement of Birefringence: A Large Field (P. E. Jellyman and A. J. Milne), 477; (A. A. Wells), 602
Competition in Tubular Excretion: Specific and Non-specific (I. Sperber), 236
Complexities of Human Structure: Some (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth), 628
Complexity of Fresh *Hevea* Latex (L. N. S. Homans, J. W. van Dalfsen and G. E. van Gils), 177
Composts: Aerobic Mesophilic Bacteria in (D. M. Webley), 174
Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen: Fractional Distillation and its Application in the (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Condensation of 2 : 4 : 5-Triamono-6-hydroxypyrimidine with Glucose and Fructose (H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 308
Conditional Disposition to Infectious Diseases: Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor influencing the (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Conductance by Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Solutions: Mechanism of (Dr. S. I. Weissman), 241
Configuration of Synthetic Œstrogens (H. P. Koch), 309
Conflicts: Our Inner (Dr. Karen Horney), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 830
Conjugation of Linoleic Acid in Oxidation with Lipoxidase: Total (Prof. Sune Bergström and Ralph T. Holman), 55
Conscious Animal: Electrical Stimulation of the Neurohypophysis in the (G. W. Harris), 739
Conscription and Industry (D. R. O. Thomas), 304
Conservation of the British Fauna: The Field Study and (Association of British Zoologists discussion on), 408
Conservation and Utilization of Resources (United Nations conference on the), 617
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Gold Medal awarded jointly to Dr. Anthony Caplan and J. K. Lindsay, 924
Constitution of certain Binuclear Metallic Carbonyls and Nitrosyls (Dr. R. V. G. Ewens), 530
Constitution of Monazite (Dr. A. W. Wylie), 97
Contact Laminated Plastics, *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Continents and Ocean Bottoms: Ground Blocks of the (Prof. H. Cloos), 71
Continuous Flow Conditions: Adsorption of Calcium Ions by an Acid-extracted Brown Alga under (Dr. A. Wassermann), 562
Continuous Spectra: Smoothing Periodograms from Time-Series with (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 686
Convalescence: Metabolic Aspects of (M. W. Grant), 535
Conversion of D-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy D-Ribose and 3-Deoxy D-Xylose (Dr. P. W. Kent, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. L. F. Wiggins), 21
Conway Memorial Lecture (Dr. Joseph Needham), 305
Co-operation between Medical and Agricultural Physiology, *review*, 113
Co-operation in Science: World (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 840
Co-operation (Industrial): The Short Road to (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education), 571
Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1946 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to E. C. Cherry, 90
Copepoda: The Free-Swimming Planktonic (Lieut.-Colonel R. B. Seymour Sewell), 822
Copepods: Sex Reversal in (J. G. Cattley), 937
Copper: Amalgamation of some Alloys of Gold, Silver and (Dr. Douglas Rennie Hudson), 288
Copper Protein in Serum: Histaminolytic Activity of a (Dr. C. G. Holmberg and C.-B. Laurell), 236
Corn (*Zea Mays* L.) Genetics in the United States (Gordon Haskell), 42
Cornwall: Devon and (Survey Committee of the University College of the South-West, Exeter), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
Correlation of Boulder Clays: Long-Distance (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 287
Correlation between Molecular Vibrations and Bond-forming Orbitals (Dr. J. W. Linnett and P. J. Wheatley), 971
Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by Acridines and Antimalarial Action: Absence of (Dr. Adrien Albert and P. B. Marshall), 1008
Corrosion: Stress (J. C. Chaston), 891
Corrosion Research in Canada, 553
Cosmic and Human Life: Atomic Energy in (Prof. George Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 4
Cosmic Radio Noise: Frequency Variation of the Intensity of (Jack W. Herbstreit and Joseph R. Johler), 515
Cosmic Ray Particle: A Doubly Charged (A. B. Sahiar), 811
Cosmic Rays (Colston Research Society symposium on), 125
Cosmic Rays (Prof. L. Jánossy), *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 785
Electrons (+ and —), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons and (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
High-Altitude Measurements on—Penetrating Bursts (Dr. E. P. George and P. T. Trent), 248
High-Altitude Measurements on—Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers (Dr. E. P. George and A. C. Jason), 248
Production of Helium by (H. E. Huntley), 356
Cosmic Rays—Double Stars: Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to (L. Leprince-Ringuet and J. Heidmann), 844; (T. T. Li and D. H. Perkins), 844
Cosmic Rays and the Magnetic Field of the Moon (Dr. M. S. Vallarta), 646
Cosmos: The Matter-Radiation Cycle in the (and the Second 'Law')—the Sun's Equilibrium (Alfred Lauck Parson), 802
Cote des Esclaves: La Géomancie à l'ancienne (Bernard Maupoil), *review* by G. I. Jones, 663
Cotton Wool Plugs: Unsaturated Fatty Acids in (Dr. M. R. Pollock), 853
Counter-streaming Centrifuge for the Separation of Particles of Different Sizes: Principle of a (Per Eric Lindahl), 648
Counting of Individual Microscopic Plant and Animal Cells: Photo-electric (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Country: Trees for Town and (Brenda Colvin and Jaqueline Tyrwhitt), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Country Life: Early English, *review* by Sir John Russell, 701
Country Worker: Housing the (Michael F. Tilley), *review* by R. B., 665
Countryside: The Right Way to Understand the (Stanley A. Manning), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 995
Courageous: The New (John Maude), 414
Cow Skin: Capillary Distribution in (Dr. J. D. Findlay and S. H. Yang), 1012
Creep in Metals: Theories of, 233
Crepis: The Genus (Ernest Brown Babcock), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Crevices in Plane Surfaces by Pigment-fillings held in Cellulose Acetate Moulds: Recording (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 358
Critical British Groups: The Study of (Botanical Society of the British Isles conference on), 514, 733
Critical Temperature and Molecular Weight of *n*-Paraffins (L. Grunberg and Dr. A. H. Nissan), 170
Cronulla, New South Wales: The Fisheries School at (G. A. Steven), 986
Crop Production in Frames and Cloches (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 65), 196
Cross-Linking in Polymeric Systems (Dr. G. F. Bloomfield), 298
Cross-Sections for the Capture of 220 and 900 keV. Neutrons: Comparison of (R. Allen, G. R. Bishop, P. Demers and Dr. H. Halban), 727
Crystal Boundaries in Metals: Mechanical Behaviour of (R. King, R. W. Cahn and Dr. B. Chalmers), 682
Crystal Structure of Polyvinyl Alcohol (C. W. Bunn), 929
Crystal Structure Analysis: The Fourier Method of (Dr. W. Cochran), 765
Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and Platinum: Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Crystallization of Proteins: Use of Solubility Curves at Varying pH and Constant Ionic Strength for the Precipitation and (A. Distèche), 130
Crystallography: International Congress of, 124
Crystals: The Growth of (Sir George Thomson), 800
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of (Sir C. V. Raman), 165
Crystals (Biaxial): A Simple Universal Model for Representing the Optic Orientation of (Dr. N. H. Hartshorne), 94
Crystals (Glacier): Growth of (G. Seligman), 485
Cultural Background of Personality (Prof. Ralph Linton), *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 622
Cultural Relations of Social Biology: The International and (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 842
Culture (Japanese): A Study of, *review* by Peter Lawrence, 77
Culture Method for *Lymnæa truncatula* (E. L. Taylor and Alan Mozley), 894
Curare-like Action of Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts (Dr. R. B. Barlow and Dr. H. R. Ing), 718; (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 718
Current Affairs in Army Education: Citizenship and (Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe), 444
Currents: Lightning Arrester Discharge (Robert C. Cuffe), 885
Cutlery Industry: Working Party Report on the (Board of Trade), 448
Cuttings (Woody): The Use of Auxins in the Rooting of (Kenneth V. Thimann and Jane Behnke), *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Cyclo-octatetraene: Structure of (H. S. Kaufman, Dr. I. Fankuchen and Prof. H. Mark), 165
Cyclopropane: Structure of (Sir Robert Robinson), 176
Cygnus: Variable Source of Radio Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of (J. G. Bolton and G. J. Stanley), 312
Cyrenaica: Cambridge Archæological Expedition to (C. B. M. McBurney, R. W. Hey and W. Watson), 327
Cytochemical Study of the Perinuclear Lipidic Layer in the Liver Cell (Dr. C. A. Baud), 559
Cytochrome *c* by Cytochrome *b*: A Factor in Heart Muscle required for the Reduction of (E. C. Slater), 405
Cytology of Staphylococci before and after Treatment with Penicillin (Prof. R. Tulasne and Dr. R. Vendrely), 316

D-LAYER (Ionospheric): Electrical Conductivity of the (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 515
Dahomey: Divination in, *review* by G. I. Jones, 663
Daily Variation of the Horizontal Magnetic Force at the Magnetic Equator (J. Egedal), 443
Dairy Engineering: Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
Dairy Farming (V. C. Fishwick), *review* by S. B., 544
Damage: An Adaptation Mechanism of the Organism to—the Role of 'Resistine' (Dr. S. Karády and Dr. A. Kovács), 688
Damping: Total Emission (Dr. J. Thomson), 847
Daniel-Pidgeon Fund of the Geological Society of London: Awards made to Dr. J. S. Webb and to W. S. McKerrow, 1007

Daphnia : Effect of Antihistamines on (Dr. Otakar Poupa), 235
Darkening of Red in Protanopes (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 27
Darkness into Daylight (Science Museum Exhibition), 674, 821
Data from Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys : Interpretation of (J. M. Hough), 812
Data on Hilbert's Inequality : Empirical (E. H. Copsey, H. Frazer and W. W. Sawyer), 361
Datura metel : Effect of Colchicine Treatment on the Alkaloidal Content of (A. E. Beesley and Dr. G. E. Foster), 561
Davy and Faraday Exhibition at the Palais de la Découverte, Paris, 675
Day by Day on Skokholm Island, *review* by Frances Pitt, 5
Daylight : Darkness into (Science Museum Exhibition), 674, 821
D.D.T. with Selective Properties : New Formulation of (Dr. W. E. Ripper, R. M. Greenslade, J. Heath and K. Barker), 484
D.D.T. and Benzene Hexachloride in Soil : Persistence of (Dr. M. S. Smith), 246
Deactivation of Penicillin Solutions by Rubber Tubing : Facts Involved in the (Dr. L. J. Bellamy and C. H. Watt), 940
Deaths from Cancer : Geographical Distribution of, 17
Deformed Solid Metal and Metal Powders : X-Ray Diffraction Rings from (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 93
Degradation of Starch : Photochemical (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and W. J. Whelan), 763
Dehydro-β-ionone : Synthesis of (Dr. H. B. Henbest), 481
Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver : Higher Fatty Acid (K. Burton), 606
Delayed Fracture of Glass under Tension, Torsion and Radial Pressure (C. Gurney), 729
Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean (Paul Blanshard), 948
Democracy and Industry (C. Reaveley and J. Winnington), 109
Democracy in Industry, 109
Demonstration of the Heart Beat (Dr. C. A. Beevers), 65, 321 ; (Dr. Alan J. Hird), 321 ; (Dr. Ian F. S. Mackay), 771
Denning Report on Procedure in Matrimonial Causes, 539
Density Distribution : Internal Waves in certain Types of (Dr. P. Groen), 92
Dental Caries : Relation of Enamel Protein to (Dr. Paul Pincus), 1014
Deployment of Scientific Effort in Britain, 1
Depth : Variation of Geomagnetic Intensity with (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 52 ; (S. K. Runcorn), 52
Derivatives of Diiodotyrosine : Formation of Derivatives of Thyroxine from (Rosalind Pitt Rivers), 308
Derivatives of Thyroxine from Derivatives of Diiodotyrosine : Formation of (Rosalind Pitt Rivers), 308
Dermatology : Modern Trends in (edited by Dr. R. M. B. MacKenna), *review* by Dr. James Marshall, 788
Descendant of Benjamin Franklin : A, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel H. D. Anthony, 909
Descents (Steepest) : Method of—Improved Formula for X-Ray Analysis (Dr. V. Vand), 600
Desert : Physiology of Man in the (E. F. Adolph and associates), *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Desert Conditions : Water Requirements under, *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Design for Europe (Design for Freedom Committee), 413
Design for Recovery (Design for Freedom Committee), 660
Determination of the Mass of Mesons : A New Method for the (Dr. C. F. Powell and Dr. S. Rosenblum), 473
Detonation in High Explosives : Spread of (Elwyn Jones and Dugald Mitchell), 98
Deuterium : Scattering of D—D Neutrons by (J. F. Darby and J. B. Swan), 22
Development in British Colonial Territories : Research and, 141
Development of Inventions Bill, 700
Development Organisations in Britain : Regional, 183
Development and Welfare in the West Indies (Sir John Macpherson), 181
Devises des Dogons : Les (Mme. Solange de Ganay), *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Devon and Cornwall, a Preliminary Survey (Survey Committee of the University College of the South-West, Exeter), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
Dewar Research Fellowship, 802
Diabetic Rats (Alloxan) : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larralde), 932
Dialysate? : What is a (Eric G. Ball), 404
Diamond : Dielectric Constant of (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and D. A. A. S. Narayana Rao), 729
Dichroa febrifuga, a Chinese Antimalarial Herb : Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan, (Dr. C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang and C. Y. Wang), 400 ; (T. S. Work), 401
Dicumarol Poisoning and Vitamin K Deficiency in relation to Quick's Concept of the Composition of Prothrombin (Prof. Henrik Dam), 1010
Dielectric Constant of Diamond (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and D. A. A. S. Narayana Rao), 729
Dielectric Constant and Piezo-Electric Resonance of Barium Titanate Crystals (Bernd T. Matthias), 325
Dielectric Properties of Soils and Water at a Wave-length of 3·2 cm. (Prof. A. W. Straiton and C. W. Tolbert), 73
Dielectric Relaxation of Molecules containing Rotating Polar Groups (Prof. A. Budó), 133
Dielectrics (Highly Insulating) : Fluorescence of, produced by X- and γ-Radiations (Dr. C. W. Wilson), 520
Dienoestrol : Isomerization of (W. Hausmann and Dr. A. E. Wilder Smith), 892
Diet : Effect of Under-nutrition and Alterations in, on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum (Prof. R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson and A. O. Hutchinson), 56
Dietetic Hepatic Lesions and Protein Deficiency (Dr. M. V. Radhakrishna Rao), 446
Differential Effect of 2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid and its Derivatives upon Plant Species (Dr. W. A. Sexton and Dr. W. G. Templeman), 974
Differentiation : Significance of Nuclear Change in (Dr. K. Mather), 872
Diffraction of Light by Very High Frequency Ultrasonic Waves (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 927
Diffraction of Radio Waves from Trails during Formation : Velocity of Meteors Measured by (C. D. Ellyett and J. G. Davies), 596
5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of (Dr. R. J. S. Beer, K. Clarke, H. G. Khorana and Prof. A. Robertson), 525
5 : 6-Dihydroxyindole and its Derivatives : The Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of (Prof. H. Burton and J. A. Duffield), 725
Diiodotyrosine : Formation of Derivatives of Thyroxine from Derivatives of (Rosalind Pitt Rivers), 308
1 : 4-Diketones : Reduction of (Dr. Neil Campbell and Nandoomal Khanna), 54
Dimethyl Ether of *d*-Tubocurarine Iodide : Pharmacological Activities in Different Rodent Species of *d*-Tubocurarine Chloride and the (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, Sheila K. Paris and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 817
Diphenyl : Energy of the Central C—C Bond in (Dr. M. Szwarc), 890
Diphtheria Antitoxin : Sir Charles Sherrington and (Dr. A. N. Drury), 266
Diptera : White-eyed Mutants of (Dr. P. Tate), 641
Direction Finding : Wireless (R. Keen), fourth edition, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 375
Directors and Business Management : The Board of (Melvin T. Copeland and Asst. Prof. Andrew R. Towl), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Discharge Currents : Lightning Arrester (Robert C. Cuffe), 885
Discharge Tube for Nuclear Reactions with Improved Yield (Jaroslav Pachner), 252
Discharge Tubes : Spontaneous Waves in, and in the Solar Atmosphere (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 599
Discovery of the Electron : Jubilee of the, 16
Discovery of Radioactivity (Prof. Jean Becquerel), 609 ; (Prof. J. A. Crowther), 609
Disease in Plants : Physiology of Resistance to (Royal Society symposium on), 422
Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet : Transmission of a (Dr. Phyllis E. M. Clinch, J. B. Loughnane and R. McKay), 28
Diseases (Infectious) : Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor Influencing the Conditional Disposition to (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Diseases (Tropical) : The Role of Chemistry in combating (Sir Ian Heilbron), 956
Disintegration of Highly Excited Nuclei (D. H. Perkins), 486
Disintegration of Nuclei : Emission of Li^8 in the Explosive (C. Franzinetti and R. M. Payne), 735
Disintegration Products : Angular Distribution of Radioactive (J. A. Spiers), 807
Disordering of β-Brass by Cold Work (R. W. K. Honeycombe and Dr. W. Boas), 612
Dispersion in Organic Liquids : Ultrasonic (Dr. A. Schallamach), 476
Disposal of Effluents from Harwell, 163
Disposition to Infectious Diseases : Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor Influencing the Conditional (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Dissociation in Flame Gases : Atomic Oxygen and (Prof. W. T. David, C. Rounthwaite and N. Carpenter), 726
Dissociation Energies (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 731
Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen : Fractional (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars : Anomalous (L. Leprince-Ringuet and J. Heidmann), 844 ; (T. T. Li and D. H. Perkins), 844
Distribution of Radioactive Disintegration Products : Angular (J. A. Spiers), 807
Distribution Patterns in European Basidiomycetes with reference to some British Species (R. W. G. Dennis), 1015
Divination in Dahomey, *review* by G. I. Jones, 663
Documentation of Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
Dogons : Les Ames des (Mme. G. Dieterlen), *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Dogons: Les Devises des (Mme. Solange de Ganay), *review* by G. I. Jones, 622
Dolphins : The Swimming of (Alfred H. Woodcock), 602 ; (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 731
Domestic Fowl : Relationship of Glioma to Encephalitis in the, and an Associated Parasitic Agent (Prof. Cecil Jackson), 441
Dosage/Response Relationships in Mould Inhibition (J. N. Phillips and J. M. Vincent), 210
Double Bonds : Relative Reactivity of Aromatic (Dr. G. M. Badger and Dr. R. I. Reed), 238
Doubly Charged Cosmic Ray Particle (A. B. Sahiar), 811
Draining : Vegetation after (V. S. Summerhayes and Dr. W. B. Turrill), 421
Draining of Binley Lake and its Ecological Consequences (Wing-Comdr. T. R. Cave-Browne-Cave), 420
Draper (Henry) Medal for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. Hans Albrecht Bethe, 861
Drosophila : Natural Selection of (Dr. F. W. Sansome), 409
Drosophila Egg : Ribose Nucleic Acid in the (H. G. Callan), 440
Drosophila melanogaster : Nutritional Requirements of (Dr. Michael Begg and Dr. Forbes W. Robertson), 769
Duddell Medal for 1947 of the Physical Society awarded to Dr. R. J. Van de Graaff, 511
Dwarfs (White) : Spectrum of (Dr. Evry Schatzman), 61
Dynamics of Clanship among the Tallensi (Dr. Meyer Fortes), *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Dynamics of Power and Personality (Prof. H. D. Lasswell), 654

EAR : Phase Memory of the, a Proof o 'the Resonance Hypothesis (Dr. R. J. Pumphrey and T. Gold), 640
Ear (Vertebrate) : Oscillographic Analysis of the Non-Acoustic Functions of the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein), 652
Earliest Known Prehistoric Industry (T. T. Paterson), 278
Earth Currents : Water Movement and—Electrical and Magnetic Effects (N. Barber and M. S. Longuet-Higgins), 192
Earth Quakes : When the (Rev. James B. Macelwane), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 459
Earth's Main Magnetic Field and its Secular Change, 1905–1945 (E. H. Vestine, Lucile Laporte, Caroline Cooper, Isabelle Lange and W. C. Hendrix), 161
Earth's Surface Magnetic Field and its Secular Change (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 160

Earthquake
near Fairbanks, Alaska, on October 16, 306
in the Arabian Sea (south of Baluchistan) on August 5, 657
in the northern Argentine on July 25, 657
in mid-Atlantic on August 9, 657
in Baffin Bay on July 10, 657
at Pasto, Colombia, on July 15, 657
east of the Fiji Islands on July 13, 657
at Coroni, southern Greece, on October 6, 306
at Lago d' Iseo, Italy, on December 25, 306
north-east of Lima, Peru, on November 1, 306
in the Philippines on January 25, 232
at Santarem, Portugal, on October 3, 306
in the Pyrenees on December 13, 306
near South Georgia on July 23, 657
on the borders of Tibet and Burma on July 29, 657
in the Tirol on December 20, 306
west of the Tonga Islands on September 2, 657
in southern Michigan, U.S.A., on August 10, 657
in south-west Montana, U.S.A., on November 23, 306
Earthquakes
during July–August 1947, 657
during the Last Quarter of 1947, 306
registered in New Zealand during February 1948, 1006
Earthquakes and Volcanoes, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 296
East Africa : Industrial Research in, 122
East Coast Oyster Beds : *Elminius modestus*, another Imported Pest of (E. W. Knight Jones), 201
Echinoderm Fauna of Australia (Dr. D. Dilwyn John), 32 ; (Dr. Hubert Lyman Clark), 32
Eclipse of Reason (Max Horkheimer), *review* by A. D. R., 664
Eclipse of the Sun on May 8–9 : Annular, 196, 389, 879
Eclipse Observations for Geodesy, 196, 389, 879
Ecological Approach to Botany (Dr. H. Godwin), 157
Ecological Changes in Northern Waters : Climatic and, 428
Ecological Problems of the Highlands and Hebrides, *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Ecological Studies : School (Blundell's Scientific Publication), 271
Ecology : Practical Field (Dr. R. C. McLean and Dr. W. R. Ivimey Cook), 158
Introduction to Plant (A. G. Tansley), 158
Ecology and the School : Plant (A. G. Tansley and E. Price Evans), 158
Economic Conditions of Germany To-day and its International Repercussions (International Chamber of Commerce), 659
Economic Development since 1917 : Soviet (Maurice Dobb), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Economics at the University of Sheffield, 553
Economy in Cell Counts (Dr. B. Woolf), 361
Edibility of the Eggs of Birds (Dr. Hugh B. Cott), 8
Education : The Museum in (Cleveland Museum of Natural History), 677
The Place of the History of Science in (British Society for the History of Science, the Science Masters' Association, the Historical Association and the Association of Women Science Teachers joint discussion on), 347, 572
Plato's Theory of (Prof. R. C. Lodge), *review*, 376
Education (Army) : Citizenship and Current Affairs in (Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe), 444
The Present Outlook in (Major-General Cyril Lloyd), 262
Progress in, 257
Education (Health) : Summer School in (Central Council for Health Education), 842
in Guildford, 635
Education (Mycological) : British Mycological Society discussion on, 507
Education (Veterinary) : Grants for, 163
Education (Visual) : Material for (Betty M. B. Harris), *review* by Colonel Eric Lowe, 40
Education in Britain (Higher Technological), 217
University Grants Committee Sub-Committee on, 841
Education in Britain (Technical) : Lyon Playfair and (W. H. G. Armytage), 752
Education in Chemistry, the Teaching of Chemistry in Schools and the Training of Chemists and Chemical Technicians for Industry (British Association of Chemists), 31
Education for Citizenship in Africa (Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 948
Education and Colonial Development, 947
Education in Guatemala (Cameron D. Ebaugh), 945
Education in Industry and Commerce, 801
Education of the Young Worker (University of Oxford Department of Education conference on), 801
Effect of Colchicine Treatment on the Alkaloidal Content of *Datura metel* (A. E. Beesley and Dr. G. E. Foster), 561
Effect of the Electron Beam on the Voltage Distribution of a High-Voltage Multi-Stage Electron Accelerator (F. W. Waterton), 563
Effects of Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in Acid Soils (Prof. T. Wallace and E. J. Hewitt), 28
Efficiency of the Central Government (D. N. Chester), 496
Effluents from Harwell : Disposal of, 163
Eggs of Birds : Edibility of the (Dr. Hugh B. Cott), 8
Eggs of a Sea-urchin : Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (Elsa Wicklund), 556
Egyptology : Growth and Nature of (Prof. S. R. K. Glanville), 346
Eighteenth Century : Village Life in the (G. E. Fussell), *review* by Sir John Russell, 701
Elderly : Social Studies of the (Eleanor French), 253
Electric Systems (Large) : International Conference on, 163
Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at Ultra High-Frequencies (J. A. Pim), 683
Electrical Conductivity of the Ionospheric *D*-Layer (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 515
Electrical Engineering : Alternating Current (Philip Kemp), seventh edition, *review* by J. G., 297
Mathematics for, *review* by V. J. Francis, 541
Electrical Engineering Mathematics : Modern (S. Austen Stigant), *review* by V. J. Francis, 541
Electrical Insulation Resistance : Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
Electrical Properties of Soil and Water at Centimetre Wave-lengths, 73
Electrical Research in Canada : Radio and, 513
Electrical Resistivity of Alkali Metals below 20° K. (Dr. D. K. C. MacDonald and Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 972
Electrical Resistivity Geophysical Surveys : Interpretation of Data from (J. M. Hough), 812
Electrical Stimulation of the Neurohypophysis in the Conscious Animal (G. W. Harris), 739
Electricity from Wind Power : Generation of, 162
Electricity and Magnetism : Elementary Theory of, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Electricity, Magnetism and Modern Physics (Dr. G. T. P. Tarrant), *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Electricity Grid in Great Britain (R. W. Haywood), 822
Electrokinetic Effects : Theory of (F. Booth), 83
Electrokinetic Potential and Surface Structure of Barium Sulphate (A. S. Buchanan and Dr. E. Heymann), 649
Electrolytic Tank for Exploring Potential Field Distributions (R. Makar, A. R. Boothroyd and E. C. Cherry), 845
Electromagnetic Theory : An Anomaly in (Prof. E. G. Cullwick), 969
Electron : Jubilee of the Discovery of the, 16
Electron Accelerator (High-Voltage Multi-Stage) : Effect of the Electron Beam on the Voltage Distribution of a (F. W. Waterton), 563
Electron Beam on the Voltage Distribution of a High-Voltage Multi-Stage Electron Accelerator : Effect of the (F. W. Waterton), 563
Electron Bombardment : Electron Emission from Oxide-coated Cathodes under (T. J. Jones), 846
Electron Diffraction : Refraction Effects in, and in Electron Microscopy (Dr. H. Raether), 311
Electron Emission from Oxide-coated Cathodes under Electron Bombardment (T. J. Jones), 846
Electron Microscope (Dr. V. E. Cosslett), *review* by G. D. P., 955
Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus Crystals in the (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and Dr. Roy Markham), 250
Submicroscopic Structure of the Bacterial Cell, as shown by the (Dr. Stuart Mudd), 302
Electron Microscope Observation of Renosine (A. G. Matoltsy), 353
Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice : Ultracentrifugation and (Prof. R. D. Passey, Dr. L. Dmochowski, Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. R. Reed and Dr. P. Johnson), 759
Electron Microscopy : Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction and in (Dr. H. Raether), 311
The Structure of Biological Tissues as revealed by X-Ray Diffraction Analysis and (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
Summer School in (Cavendish Laboratory), 758
Electron Microscopy of the Sarcolemma (W. M. Jones and Dr. Robert Barer), 1012
Electron Multiplier Tube of Large Effective Cathode Surface Area (P. S. Faragó), 60
Electron Synchrotron : 30-MeV. (D. W. Fry, J. W. Gallop, F. K. Goward and J. Dain), 504
Electron Theory of Metals (Dr. G. V. Raynor), 264
Electron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions (R. W. Berriman), 432 ; (Dr. R. H. Herz), 928
Electronic Organ (L. E. A. Bourne), 196
Electronic Semi-Conductors with Vapour Pressure : Variation of Thermoelectric Power of (C. A. Hogarth), 60
Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions (R. W. Stott), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. D. Hughes, 503
Electronic Valves : Microwave, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Electronic Waves and Thibaud's 'Particles' (W. E. Benham), 93
Electronics Exhibition (North-West Section of the Institution of Electronics), 924
Electronics for Industry (W. I. Bendz, with the assistance of C. A. Scarlott), *review* by Prof. J. Hollingworth, 582
Electronics and their Application in Industry and Research (edited by Dr. Bernard Lovell), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 702
Electrons (+ and −), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
Electrons (Positive) : Apparent Emission of, from β-Emitters (C. B. A. McCusker), 564
Electrophoretic Behaviour of Modified Ovalbumins (Gertrude E. Perlmann), 720
Electrophoretic Patterns of Lamb Serum Before and After Transfer of Colostrum (P. A. Charlwood and A. Thomson), 59
Electrostatic Field on Penicillin Assay Plates : Evidence for an (Dr. Jean Dufrenoy and Prof. Robertson Pratt), 849
Electrostatic Lenses : Chromatic Aberration of (W. A. Le Rütte), 392
Elements (Gaseous) : Mass-Spectrographic Separation of Isotopes of (Dr. J. Koch), 566
Elements of the Geomagnetic Field at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945 : Final Values of (L. Laporte, C. Cooper, I. Lange, W. C. Hendrix and E. H. Vestine), 161
Elliot (Daniel Giraud) Medal for 1945 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Prof. Sewall Wright, 49
Elliptic Functions Tables : Smithsonian (G. W. and R. M. Spenceley), *review*, 747
Elminius modestus (Darwin) in British Waters : Occurrence of (D. J. Crisp and P. N. J. Chipperfield), 64
Elminius modestus, another Imported Pest of East Coast Oyster Beds (E. W. Knight Jones), 201
Elminius modestus in the Netherlands (Prof. H. Boschma), 403
Embryology of Monsters (Dr. Viktor Hamburger), 88 ; (Dr. Wolfgang Born), 88
Emission of Enhanced Microwave Solar Radiation (R. G. Giovanelli), 133
Emission of Li^8 in the Explosive Disintegration of Nuclei (C. Franzinetti and R. M. Payne), 735
Emission of Positive Electrons from β-Emitters : Apparent (C. B. A. McCusker), 564

Emission Spectra of the Night Sky and Auroras: Physical Society to arrange for separate publication of papers read before the International Conference on the, 514
Emission Spectrum of Active Nitrogen: Mechanism of the (L. Herman and R. Herman), 1018
β-Emitters: Apparent Emission of Positive Electrons from (C. B. A. McCuskar), 564
Emotion: Brain Lactate in (Dr. D. Richter and R. M. C. Dawson), 205
Empire in the Caribbean: Democracy and (Paul Blanshard), 948
Empires in Transition, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Empirical Data on Hilbert's Inequality (E. H. Copsey, H. Frazer and W. W. Sawyer), 361
Enamel Protein to Dental Caries: Relation of (Dr. Paul Pincus), 1014
Encephalitis in the Domestic Fowl, and an Associated Parasitic Agent: Relationship of Glioma to (Prof. Cecil Jackson), 441
Encyclopædia of Hydrocarbon Compounds (compiled by Dr. Joseph Escott Faraday), Vol. 4, C_4, *review*, 583
Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry: Elsevier's (edited by E. Josephy and F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 13, Tricyclic Compounds, *review* by Prof. J. W. Cook, 415
End of the Trail: The (Willoughby P. Lowe), *review* by Frances Pitt, 222
Endocrinology: Recent Advances in (Prof. A. T. Cameron), sixth edition, *review*, 376
Textbook of (Prof. Hans Selye), *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 953
Energies: Dissociation (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 731
Energy: The Atom and its (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Energy (Applied): Elements of (Prof. Frederick T. Morse), *review* by R. W. Haywood, 829
Energy of the Central C—C Bond in Diphenyl (Dr. M. Szwarc), 890
Energy of the Ground-State of Helium-like Atoms (H. A. S. Eriksson), 393
Energy and Brownian Motion in Sensory Processes: Minimum Perceptible (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 63
Energy and Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions: Effect of Ionin Charges on the (J. Gripenberg, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Energy-Yielding Components of Food and Computation of Calorie Values (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 306
Engineer in Society (John Mills), *review* by R. Brightman, 374
Engineering: Radar System (edited by Prof. Louis N. Ridenour), *review* by Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 867
Radio (Dr. E. K. Sandeman), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 706
Engineering at the National Physical Laboratory, 552
Engineering at University College, Swansea, 1004
Engineering Organisation: The War Effort of a Great, *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Engineers: Precise Measurement for (Film on the work of the Metrology Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 717
Surveying for Young (S. Wright Perrott), *review*, 79
Engineers and the Community (Dr. Harold Hartley), 1005
Engines (Heat): Fundamentals of, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 829
England: Physical Planning in the South-West of, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
English Channel: Submarine Gravity Survey in the, 272
English Country Life: Early, *review* by Sir John Russell, 701
English Naturalists from Neckam to Ray (Dr. Charles E. Raven), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 373
Enhanced Microwave Solar Radiation: Emission of (R. G. Giovanelli), 133
E. histolytica Infections: *Streptococcus faecalis* in (Dr. G. T. Stewart, W. R. Jones and M. A. T. Rogers), 936
Entomological Conference: British Commonwealth, 429
Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions: Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and (J. Gripenberg, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
'Environmental Resistance' in the Australian Plague Grasshopper: Measurement of (Dr. H. G. Andrewartha and L. C. Birch), 447
Enzyme-Substrate Compounds of Catalase and Peroxides (Britton Chance), 914
SH Enzymes by Methyl Bromide; Inhibition of (S. E. Lewis), 692
Enzymes (Fibronolytic): Fibrinokinase and (Dr. Tage Astrup and Per M. Permin), 689
Enzymes in Bacteria, *review* by Dr. H. K. King, 78
Enzymes and Proteins: Reactions of Lachrymators with (Dr. M. Dixon), 226
Enzymes and Tissues: Effects of Mustard Gas on (Dr. D. M. Needham), 225
Enzymic Action of Viruses and Bacterial Products on Human Red Cells (C. M. Chu), 606
Enzymic Conversion of Amylose into Amylopectin (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and S. A. Barker), 127
Equation of Motion of a Spinning Particle: The Meson Field and the (R. C. Majumdar and Dr. S. Gupta), 410
Equation of the Statistical Atom Theory (Fundamental): An Asymptotic Solution of the (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Equations of Piezo-electricity (Richard K. Cook), 524
Equilenin: The C/D Ring Union in Œstrone and (Dr. W. Klyne), 434; *errata*, 514
Erfahrung: Mathematik, Logik und (Prof. Dr. Victor Kraft), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Erythemal and Infra-red Energy: Applications of Germicidal, (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Erythroblastosis: Fœtal Hæmoglobin and (Dr. J. H. P. Jonxis), 850
Erythrocyte: Choleglobin Formation in the (C. Gardikas, Dr. J. E. Kench and Prof. J. F. Wilkinson), 607
Erythrocytes: Adsorption of Bacterial Polysaccharides to (Dr. E. V. Keogh, Dr. E. A. North and M. F. Warburton), 687
Estimating Percentage Germination of Fungal Spores: A Method for (O. L. Davies, R. B. Duckworth and G. C. M. Harris), 642
Estimation of Pregnanediol: A Rapid Method for the (J. Rabinovitch), 605
États-Unis: Méthodes statistiques modernes des administrations fédérales aus (Pierre Thionet), *review* by Dr. F. Yates, 153
Ether-extracted Plasma: Sodium Citrate Concentration in (Margaret E. Mackay and W. d'A. Maycock), 235
Ethical Basis of Atomic Energy Control, 989
Ethics and Science (British Social Hygiene Council conference on), 197
Ethnogeographic Board: The (Dr. Wendell C. Bennett), 304
Ethnography: Methodology in, *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Ethyl Iodide (C^{14}-Labelled): Microsynthesis of (Dr. W. J. Arrol and Raymond Glascock), 932
Europe: Archæology and the History of (Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes), *review* by Miles Burkitt, 459
Design for (Design for Freedom Committee), 413
The Fall Webworm of North America in (Dr. Paul Surányi), 512
Rehabilitation of, 659
Europe (Western): Overseas Territories of (Allied Circle, Amsterdam, and the British Society for International Understanding, Study Conference on), 843
Europe's Fat Supplies: Rebuilding (G. Heyworth), 123
European Basidiomycetes with reference to some British Species: Distribution Patterns in (R. W. G. Dennis), 1015
European History: Farewell to, or the Conquest of Nihilism (Alfred Weber), translated from the German by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
European Mole-Cricket: Chromosomal Evolution in the (Tuviah Kushnir), 531
European Powers: Colonial Administration by (José de Almada, Robert Godding, Lord Hailey, A. M. Jockes and H. Laurentie), 372
European Students: American Summer Scholarships for (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 593; *erratum*, 637
European Tradition of Freedom, 413
Evaluation of Herbage for Grazing (W. F. Raymond), 937
Evolution (Human): Story of, *review*, 579
Ewing (James Alfred) Medal for 1947 of the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to Sir John Cockcroft, 592
Excised Tomato Roots: Secondary Thickening in (Dr. K. J. Dormer and Dr. H. E. Street), 483
Excitation Curves for the γ-Radiation from Light Elements Bombarded with α-Particles from Polonium (Prof. Hilding Slätis), 899
Exhibition on the Life and Work of Davy and Faraday (Palais de la Découverte, Paris), 675
Exhibition of German Books, Periodicals and Newspapers: First Post-war (European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd.), 595
Exhibition of the Development of Lighting (Science Museum), 674, 821
Experiment in Marine Fish Cultivation (L. H. N. Cooper and G. A. Steven), 631
Experimentation: Industrial (K. A. Brownlee), third edition, *review* by M. R. Sampford, 747
Experiments with Insects: Simple (Dr. H. Kalmus), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 955
Explanation in History and Philosophy (Aristotelian Society Supplementary Vol. 21), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 665
Exploration of the Lloyd George Mountains in the Northern Canadian Rockies (Dr. N. E. Odell), 327
Explorations in Manipur: War-time (F. Kingdon Ward), 636
Exploring our National Parks and Monuments (Devereux Butcher), *review* by Frances Pitt, 376
Exploring Potential Field Distributions: An Electrolytic Tank for (R. Makar, A. R. Boothroyd and E. C. Cherry), 845
Explosion in Solids Initiated by Impact: Birth and Growth of the (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 348
Explosion Phenomena: Combustion and Flame and (University of Wisconsin symposium on), 307
Explosions Initiated by Impact: Gases Liberated from (Dr. A. J. B. Robertson and A. Yoffe), 806
Explosive Disintegration of Nuclei: Emission of Li^8 in the (C. Franzinetti and R. M. Payne), 735
Explosives: Initiation of, by Adiabatic Compression of their own Vapour (A. Yoffe), 349
Explosives (High): Initiation of (Prof. G. Herzberg and G. R. Walker), 647
Spread of Detonation in (Elwyn Jones and Dugald Mitchell), 98
Export Organisation for British Scientific Instruments, 345
Exterior Ballistics of Rockets, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Extermination of *Aedes ægypti* in Khartoum (R. Kirk), 139
Extinction of Petrol Fires by Methyl Iodide (Dr. Oliver C. de C. Ellis), 402
Extraction Procedure for the Preparation of Heparin: A New (Olle Snellman, Robert Jensen and Dr. Bengt Sylvén), 639

F-REGION of the Ionosphere at Calcutta: Abnormalities in the (S. S. Baral, S. N. Ghosh and M. Debray), 24
F_2 Region: Triple Magneto Ionic Splitting of Rays Reflected from the (Gordon Newstead), 312
Failure of Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause Lysis of Living Lymphocytes *in vitro* (J. S. Robertson), 814
Fall Webworm of North America in Europe (Dr. Paul Surányi), 512
Fallopian Tubes: Improved Method of getting Rats' Eggs from the (S. A. Simpson and P. C. Williams), 237
Family: The (British Social Hygiene Council and the Town and Country Planning Association conference on), 125
Population and World Resources in relation to the (Family Planning Association of Great Britain International Congress on), 882
Family and Nation (P.E.P. Broadsheet), 539
Far East: Fish Farming in the Middle and (Dr. C. F. Hickling), 748
Plant Collecting in the (Dr. George Taylor), 635
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Prof. M. L. E. Oliphant, 122
Faraday (Davy and) Exhibition at the Palais de la Découverte, Paris, 675
Farewell to European History, or the Conquest of Nihilism (Alfred Weber), translated from the German by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Farm Animals: The Artificial Insemination of (John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. Arthur Walton, 831
Farming: Dairy (V. C. Fishwick), *review* by S. B., 544
Honey (R. O. B. Manley), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 544
Fast Neutrons with Indium: Interaction of (S. G. Cohen), 475
Fasting Rats: Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and Chlorine in (Dr. Peter Bálint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57

Fat into Adipose Tissue : Active Penetration of (B. Shapiro, D. Weissmann, V. Bentor and E. Wertheimer), 482
Fat Supplies : Rebuilding Europe's (G. Heyworth), 123
Fats : World Supplies of Oils and, 123
Fats and Lipoids : Physiology and Biochemistry of (Le Centre National de le Recherche scientifique symposium on), 534
Fatty Acid Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver : Higher (K. Burton), 606
Fatty Acids in Cotton Wool Plugs : Unsaturated (Dr. M. R. Pollock), 853
Fauna (British) : The Field Study and Conservation of the (Association of British Zoologists discussion on), 408
Synopses of the (Linnean Society), 594
Fauna of Soil and Inland Waters : Ciliate Protozoan (Ernest Gray), 854
Fauna and Flora of Palestine, 902
Feeding 2-Acetaminofluorene on the Adreno-Gonadal System of Rats : Effect of (Cornelia Hoch-Ligeti), 58
Feeding Micro-Wave Power into a Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure: A Method of (G. R. Newbery and W. E. Willshaw), 519
Feeding Times of British Birds (Rev. John Lees), 802
Fellowship : Dewar Research, 802
Fellowship Awards for 1948–49 : Frank B. Jewett (American Telephone and Telegraph Co.), 429
Fellowships : Atomic Energy Commission, 593
Clayton, for 1948 (Institution of Mechanical Engineers), 470
Commonwealth Fund, 1006
Nuffield (Penicillin) Research, 16
Postdoctorate, in Pure Chemistry (National Research Council of Canada), 555
Ramsay Memorial, for Chemical Research, 272
Research, in the University of Cambridge (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 90
Research, in Chemistry or Physics at the University of Glasgow and the Royal Technical College, Glasgow (J. and P. Coats, Ltd.), 164
Ferromagnetic Materials : New Developments in (J. L. Snoek), *review* by F. C. T., 666
Ferromagnetic Structure of Cold-Worked Austenitic Stainless Steels (P. T. Hobson and W. P. Osmond), 562
Fertility : The Problem of (Proceedings of the Conference on Fertility held under the auspices of the National Committee on Maternal Health, edited by Earl T. Engle), *review*, 113
Soil, *review*, 39
Fertilization in Ascidians : Interspecific (Dr. Antonio Minganti), 643
Fertilized Rabbit Ova : Transplantation of—the Effect on Viability of Age, *in vitro* Storage Period, and Storage Temperature (Dr. Min-Chueh Chang), 978
Fertilizer Requirements : Plant Analysis and, 406
F.I.A.T. Review of German Science, 389
Fibers : Textile (Matthews), fifth edition, edited by Herbert R. Mauersberger, *review* by Dr. C. S. Whewell, 581
Fibres : Industrial (Commonwealth Economic Committee), 961
Textile, *review* by Dr. C. S. Whewell, 581
Fibrinokinase and Fibrinolytic Enzymes (Dr. Tage Astrup and Per M. Permin), 689
Fibrinolytic Enzymes : Fibrinokinase and (Dr. Tage Astrup and Per M. Permin), 689
Field Distributions : An Electrolytic Tank for Exploring Potential (R. Makar, A. R. Boothroyd and E. C. Cherry), 845
Field Ecology : Practical (Dr. R. C. McLean and Dr. W. R. Ivimey Cook), 158
Field Study and Conservation of the British Fauna (Association of British Zoologists discussion on), 408
Field-Size : Dependence of Anomaloscope Matching on Viewing-Distance or (R. G. Horner and E. T. Purslow), 484
Fiji Islands (east of the) : Earthquake on July 13, 657
Films (Medical) : Catalogue of (Royal Society of Medicine and the Scientific Film Association), 594
Films in Agriculture (Scientific Film Association conference on), 17
Filmstrips : An Introduction to (H. R. and I. W. Dance), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 830
Filter-Paper Chromatography : A Modified Technique in (L. Rutter), 435
Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a (Prof. M. van den Ende, P. Don, A. Kipps and R. Alexander), 526
Finland (Northern) : Northern Hemisphere Surface Pressure and Climatic Fluctuations and Vegetation Growth in (G. W. Brier), 730
Fires (Petrol) : Extinction of, by Methyl Iodide (Dr. Oliver C. de C. Ellis), 402
Fish Cultivation : An Experiment in Marine (L. H. N. Cooper and G. A. Steven), 631
Fish Farming in the Middle and Far East (Dr. C. F. Hickling), 748
Fish Gut : Alkaline Phosphatase in (A. H. Al-Hussaini), 274
Fish Kidney (Aglomerular) : A Vasodilator, Adrenolytic Substance in (Dr. Benjamin Jablons), 100
Fisher and Race : Two Examples of Sera containing the Anti-*d* Agglutinin predicted by (Dr. Joseph M. Hill and Dr. Sol Haberman), 688
Fisheries : Report on Sea and Inland (Government of Northern Ireland), 451
Fisherman and Nature Lover, *review* by Seton Gordon, 951
Fishes (British) : The Trematoda of (Dr. Ben Dawes), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 222
Fishes (Greek) : A Glossary of (Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson), *review* by Sir John Myres, 185, 272
Fishing Industry Developments during the War Years : Northern Ireland, 451
Fison Lectures of the Animal Health Trust (Prof. L. Sockles), 637, 1005
Fission Products of U^{235} (Dr. W. E. Grummitt and Dr. G. Wilkinson), 520
Fixatives : Shrinkage of Animal Cells due to (Dr. Daya Krishna), 202
Flagella and Motility : Bacterial (Prof. Adrianus Pijper), 200
Flame Gases : Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in (Prof. W. T. David, C. Rounthwaite and N. Carpenter), 726
Flame and Explosion Phenomena : Combustion and (University of Wisconsin symposium on), 307
Flames : Band Spectrum of ClO in (Dr. G. Pannetier and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 242
Flavine Adenine Dinucleotide : Inactivation of, by Tissue Extracts (R. S. Comline and F. R. Whatley), 350
Flavine Nucleotides : Paper Chromatography of (Dr. J. L. Crammer), 349
Fleas' and 'Lesser Fleas' : 'Little, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 662
Flights (Migratory and Homing) : Orientation of Birds on (Linnean Society discussion on), 996
Flint Flaking (S. Hazzledine Warren), 569
Floating Thread, a Surface Phenomenon on Flowing Water (I. Kuscer), *errotum*, 51
Flora of Palestine : Fauna and, 902
Floras : Origins of Species and Migrations of, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Flour : Insect Pests of (J. A. Freeman and E. E. Turtle), 554
Flow of Glaciers (British Glaciological Society, the British Rheologists' Club and the Institute of Metals discussion on), 819
Flowering Plants : Critical British Groups of (J. E. Lousley), 733
The Geography of the (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704, 857
Flowers of the Chalk : Wild (John Gilmour), *review*, 188
Flowing Water : The Floating Thread, a Surface Phenomenon on (I. Kuscer), *errotum*, 51
Fluoranthene Derivatives : A Synthesis of (Dr. E. Bergmann), 889
Fluorescence (Ultra-Violet) : Use of, in Paper Chromatography (D. M. P. Phillips), 53
Fluorescence of Highly Insulating Dielectrics produced by X- and γ-Radiations (Dr. C. W. Wilson), 520
Foetal Hæmoglobin and Erythroblastosis (Dr. J. H. P. Jonxis), 850
Fœtus : Die Hormonversorgung des (Dr. Jules Samuels), *review*, 297
Foliage Leaves : Threshold Value of Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Photosynthesis of (Dr. E. K. Gabrielsen), 138
Folic Acid Group, and other Anti-Anæmia Factors : B_T, a New Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the (Dr. G. Fraenkel, with the assistance of M. Blewett and M. Coles), 981
Folliculin on Bone Metabolism, Studied by means of Radiophosphorus, $^{32}_{15}P$: Influence of (Dr. J. Govaerts and Prof. M. J. Dallemagne), 977
Food : Energy-Yielding Components of, and Computation of Calorie Values (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 306
Food Calories, 306
Food of Humming-Birds (Frank Bené), 881
Food Industry : Cleaning and Sterilizing of Plant in the (Royal Sanitary Institute and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry discussion on), 1025
Food Poisoning (Elliot B. Dewberry), second edition, *review*, 540
Food Production from Hill Grazing Land (Dr. George Dunlop), 585
Food Production and Land Utilization, 905
Food Science : Summer Course in, 1007
Forage Resources of Latin America (Hugo W. Alberts), 657
Foraminifera in the Gullmar Fjord and the Skagerak (Hans Högland), 513
Force Constant with the Ionization Potential and the Polarizability for some Halogen Compounds : Variation of the (P. Torkington), 724
Force Field for Molecular Vibrations : A Suggested New (D. F. Heath and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 314
Forces between Large Molecules of Biological Interest : Nature of (Prof. Linus Pauling), 707
Foreign Universities : Scholarships for 1948–49 at (British Council), 347
Forest (New) : The Future of the (Prof. H. G. Champion), 547
Forest Products : Forestry and ; World Situation 1937–1946 (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 710
Forest Valuation (Prof. Herman H. Chapman and Prof. Walter H. Meyer), *review* by J. J. MacGregor, 831
Forestry : Practical British (C. P. Ackers), second edition, *review* by Prof. E. P. Stebbing, 295
Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago, 147
Forestry Conference : Fifth British Empire (Summary Report and Results and Reports of Committees), 449
Forestry and Forest Products ; World Situation 1937–1946 (Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations), 710
Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in *Torula*-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Tihamér Z. Csáky), 814
Formation and Breakdown of Serpulid Tubes (Jean Hanson), 610
Formulation of D.D.T. with Selective Properties : New (Dr. W. E. Ripper, R. M. Greenslade, J. Heath and K. Barker), 484
Fortpflanzungsprozesses : Die hormonalen Aspekte des (Dr. Jules Samuels), *review*, 297
Forze creatrici dell'uovo : Le (Prof. Pasquale Pasquini), *review* by C. H. W., 831
Fossil Primates discovered during 1947 : African (Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark), 667
Foundations of Chemical Theory (Charles Simpson), *review*, 503
Founder's Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Wilfred Thesiger, 553
Fourier Method of Crystal Structure Analysis (Dr. W. Cochran), 765
Fourier Refinement Technique : A New (Andrew D. Booth), 765
Fowl (Domestic) : Relationship of Glioma to Encephalitis in the, and an Associated Parasitic Agent (Prof. Cecil Jackson), 441
Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Fracture : Nitrogen Metabolism after (Dr. H. N. Munro and M. C. Cumming), 560
Fracture of Glass under Tension, Torsion and Radial Pressure : Delayed (C. Gurney), 729
Frames and Cloches : Crop Production in (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 65), 196
Framework of Human Behaviour (Dr. Julian Blackburn), *review*, 502
Frazer Lecture for 1947 (Prof. H. J. Fleure), 746
Free Society : The (John Middleton Murry), 538
Free-living Nematodes in Genetic Research : Possible Significance of (Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty and Hermione Grant Calhoun), 29
Free-Swimming Planktonic Copepods (Lieut.-Colonel R. B. Seymour Sewell), 822
Freedom : The European Tradition of, 413
Science and (Dr. Lyman Bryson), 577
Freedom in the Good Society, 577
Freedom End : Where does (British Social Hygiene Council Ethics and Science conference on), 843
Freedom and Civilization (Bronislaw Malinowski), *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 457

Freedom and Loyalty, 537
Freedom and Social Responsibility : Individual (Conference on), 843
French Conference on Ageing of Population, 163
French Scientific Periodicals : Photocopies of, 429
Frequency Range 1–30 Mc./s. : Survey of Existing Information and Data on Radio Noise over the (Dr. H. A. Thomas and R. E. Burgess), 107
Frequency Variation of the Intensity of Cosmic Radio Noise (Jack W. Herbstreit and Joseph R. Johler), 515
Fringilla coelebs Linn. : Chronometric Observations of the Song of (D. R. Barber), 277
Fructose : Condensation of 2 : 4 : 5-Triamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with Glucose and (H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 308
Fruit Tree Red Spider Mite : Toxicity of Azo-Compounds and other Substances to the (Dr. J. K. Eaton and R. G. Davies), 644
Fruits of *Ammi majus* L. : Xanthotoxin from the (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Aly Sina), 481
Fuel Economy in Switzerland, 253
Fuel Problems : Britain's (Dr. D. T. A. Townend), 669
Fuel Systems for the Aero-Gas Turbine (Dr. E. A. Watson), 196
Fuel Technology at the University of Durham: Chemical Engineering and, 965
Fuel and Power Industries : The British (Political and Economic Planning Report on), 669
Fuels (Liquid) : Modern Applications of (Institute of Petroleum and the Institute of Fuel joint conference on), 677, 1007
Fundamental Concept of Number : Calculus based on the, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 261
Fundamental Equation of the Statistical Atom Theory : An Asymptotic Solution of the (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Fungal Spores : A Method for Estimating Percentage Germination of (O. L. Davies, R. B. Duckworth and G. C. M. Harris), 642
Fungi : Type Cultures of, 16
Fungus : A *Chaetomium*-like Thermophile (C. J. La Touche), 320
Furnace Models : Open Hearth (A. J. Philip), 479

GALAXIES (Harlow Shapley), *review* by H .S. J., 460
Gamma-Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride : Polarographic Determination of the (G. B. Ingram and H. K. Southern), 437
Gamma Radiation (Magnetic Dipole) : Spin-Dependence of, and the Nuclear Level Scheme of Pb^{204} (Dr. H. O. W. Richardson), 516
γ-Radiation from Light Elements Bombarded with α-Particles from Polonium : Excitation Curves for the (Prof. Hilding Sliätis), 899
γ-Radiations : Fluorescence of Highly Insulating Dielectrics produced by X- and (Dr. C. W. Wilson), 520
Garden : Good Health to the (Plant Protection, Ltd.), *review*, 188
Garden Pests : The Detection and Control of (G. Fox Wilson), *review* by A. D. I., 419
Gas (Luminous) : A Bunsen Flame as a Column of (Dr. A. S. Leah and Prof. W. T. David), 524
Gas Discharges at Centimetre Wave-lengths (W. A. Prowse and R. Cooper), 310
Gas Industry in Britain (Dr. E. V. Evans), 832
Gas Phase : The Kinetics and Mechanism of Combustion and Ignition Reactions in the (International symposium on), 347
Gas Turbines : Modern (Arthur W. Judge), *review* by E. G. Sterland, 910
Gaseous Elements : Mass-Spectrographic Separation of Isotopes of (Dr. J. Koch), 566
Gases (Flame) : Atomic Oxygen and Dissociation in (Prof. W. T. David, C. Rounthwaite and N. Carpenter), 726
Gases Liberated from Explosions Initiated by Impact (Dr. A. J. B. Robertson and A. Yoffe), 806
Gases and Liquids (Dense) : Coefficients of Viscosity and Thermal Conduction in (L. M. Yang), 523
Gazetteer of British Somali Place Names, 195
Gemmologists' Compendium (Robert Webster), second edition, *review*, 297
General Electric in World War II : Men and Volts at War, the Story of (John Anderson Miller), *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Generation of Electricity from Wind Power, 162
Genes Allelomorphic to C : *Rh* (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Mrs. Sylvia D. Lawler), 316
Genetic Research : Possible Significance of Free-living Nematodes in (Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty and Hermione Grant Calhoun), 29
Genetics : Congress of (To be held at the Centro di Genetica del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche in Pavia), 429, 966
Corn (*Zea Mays* L.), in the United States (Gordon Haskell), 42
Genetics of Cancer (Genetical Society of Great Britain and the British Empire Cancer Campaign symposium on), 843
Genetics and Algal Life-Histories (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 223
Genetics and Medicine : Animal (Dr. Hans Grüneberg), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Genus Crepis : The (Ernest Brown Babcock), *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Geodesy : Eclipse Observations for, 196, 389, 879
Geographical Approach to the History of the British Isles, *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
Geographical Distribution of Deaths from Cancer, 17
Geography : Plant, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704 ; (Prof. Ronald Good), 857
Geography at Bedford College, London, 511
Geography of the Flowering Plants (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704, 857
Geography of Southwest Guatemala : Cultural and Historical (Felix Webster McBryde), 697
Geological Congress : International, 88
Geological Survey Service: Colonial, 50
Geological Time : The Succession of Life through (British Museum (Natural History) exhibits), 429
Geology of the Cantal Region, Central France : Mr. E. Westlake and the (G. Maynard and Aubrey T. Westlake), 485
Geology at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1003
Geology of the Salt Range of the Punjab (Sir Edward Bailey), 265
Geomagnetic Field : Final Values of the Elements of the, at 5-Degree Intervals of Latitude and Longitude, Epoch 1945 (L. Laporte, C. Cooper, I. Lange, W. C. Hendrix and E. H. Vestine), 161
The Main (Royal Astronomical Society Geophysical Discussion on), 462
Geomagnetic Intensity with Depth : Variation of (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 52 ; (S. K. Runcorn), 52
Géomancie à l'ancienne Côte des Esclaves (Bernard Maupoil), *review* by G. I. Jones, 663
Geometry (Algebraic) : Foundations of (Prof. André Weil), *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 787
Geometry (Analytical) : An Introduction to (A. Robson), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 705
Geophysical Surveys (Electrical Resistivity) : Interpretation of Data from (J. M. Hough), 812
Geophysics at Hamburg, 1006
German Books and Periodicals : Union Catalogue of (National Central Library), 1006
German Books, Periodicals and Newspapers : First Post-war Exhibition of (European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd.), 595
German Educational Reconstruction Series, No. 5, Public Libraries in Germany (H. Schurer), 90
German Research in World War II (Colonel Leslie E. Simon), *review*, 219
German Scientific and Technical Papers : Photostat Copies of, 90
German War-time Industry and Science : Reports on, 388
Germany : Public Libraries in (H. Schurer), 90
Scientific Research in the British Zone of (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 191
Germany To-day : Economic Conditions of, and its International Repercussions (International Chamber of Commerce), 659
Germicidal, Erythemal and Infra-red Energy : Applications of (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Germinal Epithelium : Control of the, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Germination of Fungal Spores : A Method for Estimating Percentage (O. L. Davies, R. B. Duckworth and G. C. M. Harris), 642
Gibbs (Willard) Medal for 1948 of the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society awarded to Prof. Carl F. Cori, 388
Gill Memorial for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to William W. Williams, 553
Glacier Crystals : Growth of (G. Seligman), 485
Glaciers : The Flow of (British Glaciological Society, the British Rheologists' Club and the Institute of Metals discussion on), 819
Glass : Annealing of (S. M. Cox), 401, 813 ; (Dr. G. O. Jones), 813
Transmission of Bactericidal Radiation through (J. E. Stanworth), 856 ; *errotum*, 882
Glass under Tension, Torsion and Radial Pressure : Delayed Fracture of (C. Gurney), 729
Glass Surfaces (Polished) : Structure of Calcium Fluoride Films Evaporated on (J. Bannon and C. E. Curnow), 136
Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance : Treatment of (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
Glassware : Hand-blown Domestic (Working Party Report on the), 449
Glioma to Encephalitis in the Domestic Fowl : Relationship of, and an Associated Parasitic Agent (Prof. Cecil Jackson), 441
Glossary of Greek Fishes (Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson), *review* by Sir John Myres, 185, 272
Glow to Arc Discharge : Transition from (Dr. Chas E. R. Bruce), 521
Glucose Absorption (Intestinal) : Effect of Insulin on, in Alloxan Diabetic Rats (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larralde), 932
Glucose and Fructose : Condensation of 2 : 4 : 5-Triamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with (H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 308
Glutamine Synthesis : Adenosinetriphosphate in (W. H. Elliott), 128
Glutamine-synthesizing System of *Staphylococcus aureus*, its Inhibition by Crystal Violet and Methionine-sulphoxide (W. H. Elliott and Dr. E. F. Gale), 129
Glycerol Dichlorhydrin and Vitamin A (D. D. Penketh), 893
Gold : A New Dry Test for (R. C. Mehrotra), 321
Gold Medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy awarded to G. Carleton Jones, 923
Gold Medal for 1948 of the Linnean Society of London awarded to Dr. Agnes Arber, 272, 882
Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Sir Bennett Melvill Jones, 593
Gold and Platinum : Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 484
Gold, Silver and Copper : Amalgamation of some Alloys of (Dr. Douglas Rennie Hudson), 288
Gonadotrophic and Sex Hormones on the Gonads of Rats : Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of (J. H. Gaarenstroom and S. E. de Jongh), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Gonads of Rats : Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotrophic and Sex Hormones on the (J. H. Gaarenstroom and S. E. de Jongh), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Gorini's Acid-Proteolytic Lactic Cocci with Penicillin : Behaviour of (Annamaria Torriani), 275
Governing of Men : The (Dr. A. H. Leighton), 578
Government : Local (Sir A. S. MacNalty), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Local and Regional (G. D. H. Cole), 825
Machinery of, 495
The Web of (Prof. R. M. MacIver), 579
Government (Central) : The Efficiency of the (D. N. Chester), 496
Government in Britain : Local, 825
Government and the Citizen : Local, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Government Reform : Local (J. Blackburn), 825
Government Research in Britain, 214
Government Social Survey (Maurice Goldsmith), 573
Gramicidin-S : Synthetic Pentapeptides related to (J. I. Harris and T. S. Work), 804
Grammar School Science, *review* by W. L. Sumner, 114
Grand Cross of Alfonso X awarded to Sir Alexander Fleming, 966
Granular Material : Mechanics of Packings of (D. R. Hudson), 512
Grass Seedlings : Resistance to Inanition in (H. G. Chippindale), 65 ; (J. P. Cooper), 894
Grasshopper (Australian Plague) : Measurement of 'Environmental Resistance' in the (Dr. H. G. Andrewartha and L. C. Birch), 447
Gravity Survey in the English Channel : Submarine, 272

Gray (John) Jubilee Scholarship of the Society of Chemical Industry, 595
Grazing : Evaluation of Herbage for (W. F. Raymond), 937
Grazing Land (Hill) : Food Production from (Dr. George Dunlop), 585
Great Britain : The Electricity Grid in (R. W. Haywood), 822
Seismological Research in, 615
See *also under* Britain
Greece (southern) : Earthquake at Coroni on October 6, 306
Greek Fishes : A Glossary of (Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson), *review* by Sir John Myres, 185, 272
Green Alga : Influence of Low Bicarbonate Concentrations on the (Sven Österlind), 319
Greenkeeping Research, 757
Grid System (British) : Load Dispatching and the (A. R. Cooper), 822
Ground Blocks of the Continents and Ocean Bottoms (Prof. H. Cloos), 71
Ground-State of Helium-like Atoms: Energy of the (H. A. S. Eriksson), 393
Growth of Crystals (Sir George Thomson), 800
Growth of the Explosion in Solids Initiated by Impact : Birth and (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 348
Growth of Glacier Crystals (G. Seligman), 485
Growth of a Green Alga : Influence of Low Bicarbonate Concentrations on the (Sven Österlind), 319
Growth in Pigs by Iodinated Casein and Stilboestrol : Stimulation of (Dr. R. Braude), 856
Growth and Nature of Egyptology (Prof. S. R. K. Glanville), 346
Growth-promoting Substances in Horticulture (Dr. T. Swarbrick), 656
Guatemala : Education in (Cameron D. Ebaugh), 945
Guatemala (southwest) : Cultural and Historical Geography of (Felix Webster McBryde), 697
Guiana (British) : Animal Health in (Prof. W. C. Miller), 345
Guildford : Health Education in, 635
Guinea Pig : Alkaline Phosphatase in various Cell Types of the Anterior Pituitary of the (Prof. Leo Abolins), 556
Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the (H. Cotereau, M. Gabe, E. Géro and Prof. J.-L. Parrot), 557
Gullmar Fjord and the Skagerak : Foraminifera in the (Hans Högland), 513
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Sir George Thomson), 800

HABITAT Groups : Booklets on (Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum), 90
Hadfield (Sir Robert) Medal for 1948 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to A. Preece, 512
Hæmoglobin and Erythroblastosis : Fœtal (Dr. J. H. P. Jonxis), 850
Hæmolytic System in the Blood of Malaria-infected Monkeys (Dr. H. Laser), 560
Hagfish : *Trypanosoma hepatoreta* sp. n., a Blood Parasite of the (Marshall Laird), 440
Halogen Compounds : Variation of the Force Constant with the Ionization Potential and the Polarizability for some (P. Torkington), 724
Harrison Memorial Prize for 1947 awarded to Dr. D. H. R. Barton, 270
Harwell : Disposal of Effluents from, 163
Hatfield Memorial Lecture of the Iron and Steel Institute (Prof. Robert E. Mehl), 592
Hawksley (Thomas) Lecture (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
Head : Wounds of the (*British Journal of Surgery* War Surgery Supplement No. 1), 635
Health (Human) : Experimental Study of, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 336
Health to the Garden : Good (Plant Protection, Ltd.), *review*, 188
Health of the School Child (Dr. Robert Sutherland), 960
Health Education (Central Council for Health Education Summer School in), 842
Health Education in Guildford, 635
Hearing in Cetacea (Robert Clarke), 979
Heart Beat : Demonstration of the (Dr. C. A. Beevers), 65, 321 ; (Dr. Alan J. Hird), 321 ; (Dr. Ian F. S. Mackay), 771
Heart Muscle required for the Reduction of Cytochrome c by Cytochrome *b* : A Factor in (E. C. Slater), 405
Heart Wood of *Thuja plicata* Don. : Antibiotic Substances from the (Prof. Holger Erdtman and Dr. Jarl Gripenberg), 719
Heat Engines : Fundamentals of, *review* by R. W. Haywood, 829
Heating on *Rh*-Positive Human Red Cells : Action of (Dr. P. O. Hubinont), 642
Heavy Isotopes : Mass-Defects of the (A. H. Wapstra), 529
Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Heavy Metals in Plant Nutrition : Antagonism between Molybdenum and certain (C. R. Millikan), 528
Hebrides : Ecological Problems of the Highlands and, *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Height of Meson Formation (Dr. A. Duperier), 645
Hekla : The New Eruption from (Dr. G. W. Tyrrell), 41
Heladas y la necrosis fria de las plantas (Plutarco Naranjo V), *review* by H. L. P., 706
Helium by Cosmic Rays : Production of (H. E. Hentley), 356
Helium II : Liquid (Dr. H. S. Green), 391
Helium Films (Liquid) : Transfer Rates in (K. R. Atkins), 925
Helium-like Atoms : Energy of the Ground-State of (H. A. S. Eriksson), 393
Helminthes : Parasites (animaux et végétaux) des (Dr. Robert Ph. Dollfus), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 662
Heparin : A New Extraction Procedure for the Preparation of (Olle Snellman, Robert Jensen and Dr. Bengt Sylvén), 639
Hepatic Lesions and Protein Deficiency : Dietetic (Dr. M. V. Radhakrishna Rao), 446
Hepatic Structure and Function : Effect of Under-Nutrition in Man on (Sheila Sherlock and Veryan Walshe), 604
Herbage for Grazing : Evaluation of (W. F. Raymond), 937
Heterocycles (Simple) : Nitration of (K. Schofield and T. Swain), 690
Heterogeneous Catalysis : Adsorption and (Prof. Eric K. Rideal), 461
Heterolytic Reactions : Effect of Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of (J. Gripenberg, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Hevea Latex (Fresh) : Complexity of (L. N. S. Thomas, J. W. van Dalfsen and G. E. van Gils), 177
Hexosediphosphatase : Inhibition of, by Sulphhydryl Reagents and by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. E. O'F. Walsh and Mrs. G. Walsh), 976
High Explosives : Initiation of (Prof. G. Herzberg and G. R. Walker), 647
Spread of Detonation in (Elwyn Jones and Dugald Mitchell), 98
High Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Bursts (Dr. E. P. George and P. T. Trent), 248
High Altitude Measurements on Cosmic Rays—Penetrating Cosmic Ray Showers (Dr. E. P. George and A. C. Jason), 248
High-Frequencies (Ultra) : Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at (J. A. Pim), 683
High-Frequency Characteristics of Lead Sulphide and Lead Selenide Layers (R. P. Chasmar), 281
High-Frequency Current in Surgery : Use of (A. W. Lay), 167
High-Frequency Ultrasonic Waves : Diffraction of Light by Very (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 927
High Initial Permeability : Metastable States of Nickel Characterized by a (Dr. J. L. Snoek and J. F. Fast), 887
High Permittivity Values at Centimetre Wave-lengths : Measurement of (J. G. Powles), 25
High Polymers : Branched-Chain (Prof. H. W. Melville and G. W. Youngson), 803
High Pressures : Collision Broadening of the Ammonia Inversion Spectrum at (Dr. B. Bleaney and J. H. N. Loubser), 522
High Temperature : Reversal of Vernalization by (Prof. F. G. Gregory and Dr. O. N. Purvis), 859
High Temperatures : Preparation of Œstrogens from Urine by Application of (Dr. Felix Sulman), 605
High-Vacuum Equipment (W. Edwards and Co., Ltd.), 676
High-Voltage Multi-Stage Electron Accelerator : Effect of the Electron Beam on the Voltage Distribution of a (F. W. Waterton), 563
Higher Fatty Acid Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver (K. Burton), 606
Highland Communities of Central Peru (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 697
Highlands and Hebrides : Ecological Problems of the, *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Highlands and Islands : Natural History in the (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Hilbert's Inequality : Empirical Data on (E. H. Copsey, H. Frazer and W. W. Sawyer), 361
Hill Grazing Land : Food Production from (Dr. George Dunlop), 585
Histaminolytic Activity of a Copper Protein in Serum (Dr. C. G. Holmberg and C.-B. Laurell), 236
History : The Use of (A. L. Rowse), 866
Science and, 865
History (European) : Farewell to, or the Conquest of Nihilism (Alfred Weber), translated from the German by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
History of the British Isles : Geographical Approach to the, *review* by D. B. Harden, 746
History and Philosophy : Explanation in (Aristotelian Society Supplementary Vol. 21), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 665
History of Science in Education : The Place of the (British Society for the History of Science, the Science Masters' Association, the Historical Association and the Association of Women Science Teachers joint discussion on), 347, 572
Holiday Centre : International (To be organised by the French Association of Scientific Workers), 1007
Holland : Optics in, *review* by S. Weintroub, 704
Holweck Prize and Medal awarded to Prof. Yves Rocard, 552
Homing Flights : Orientation of Birds on Migratory and (Linnean Society discussion on), 996
Honey Farming (R. O. B. Manley), *review* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 544
Honeydew on Lime Trees (C. A. Mawson), 176
Honours : New Year, 48
Honours List : The King's Birthday, 963
Hopkins (Sir Frederick Gowland) Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society (Sir Edward Mellanby), 164
Horizontal Magnetic Force at the Magnetic Equator : Daily Variation of the (J. Egedal), 443
Hormonalen Aspekte des Fortpflanzungsprozesses : Die (Dr. Jules Samuels), *review*, 297
Hormone (Œstrogenic) : Podocarpic Acid as a Source of (C. W. Brandt and D. J. Ross), 892
Hormone Research : Recent Progress in (Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference, Vol. 1, edited by Gregory Pincus), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 295
Hormone-Mimetic and other Responses of the Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.) to some Polyploidogenic Agents (L. J. Havas and J. Kahan), 570
Hormones : Radiophysiologie expérimentale, cancer et, 6, Étude de la cancérisation par les substances chimiques exogènes (Antoine Lacassagne), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Hormones (Œstrogenic) : Nature of the C/D Ring Union in the (Dr. C. W. Shoppee), 207
Hormonversorgung des Fœtus : Die (Dr. Jules Samuels), *review*, 297
Horticulture : Growth-promoting Substances in (Dr. T. Swarbrick), 656
Hot Climates : Medical Diseases in, *review* by Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley, 499
Hot-Wire Vacuum Gauge : A New (H. von Ubisch), 927
Housing the Country Worker (Michael F. Tilley), *review* by R. B., 665
Human Behaviour : The Framework of (Dr. Julian Blackburn), *review*, 502
Human Blood Cells at Birth : Nicotinic Acid in (R. F. A. Dean and W. I. M. Holman), 439
Human Cholera Infection : A New Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in (Dr. S. S. Bhatnagar, F. Fernandes, J. de Sa and P. V. Divekar), 395
Human Evolution : Story of, *review*, 579
Human Factor in Industry (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 14), 780
Human Factors in Industry (British Association, Division for Social and International Relations of Science, conference on), 514, 791
Human Health : Experimental Study of, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 336
Human Life : Atomic Energy in Cosmic and (Prof. George Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 4
Human Red Cells : Action of Heating on *Rh*-Positive (Dr. P. O. Hubinont), 642
Enzymic Action of Viruses and Bacterial Products on (C. M. Chu), 606
Human Sex Behaviour : Animal and, 124
Human Structure : Some Complexities of (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth), 628

Human Urine : Isolation of Stilbestrol Monoglucuronide from (K. S. Dodgson and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 604
Presence of Substances Inhibitory to Acid Phosphatase in Normal (Dr. Alice M. Robinson and Dr. F. L. Warren), 397
Humanism in Chemistry : Humour and (Prof. John Read), *review* by Denis I. Duveen, 869
Humming-Birds : The Food of (Frank Bené), 881
Humour and Humanism in Chemistry (Prof. John Read), *review* by Denis I. Duveen, 869
Humus and the Soil : Chemicals, (Donald P. Hopkins), *review*, 39
Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
Huxley Memorial Lecture for 1947 (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth), 628
Hydatid Cyst Fluid : A Polysaccharide from (Gwen M. Macnab), 310
Hydraulic Engineering : Scale Models in (Prof. J. Allen), *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Hydraulic Measurements (Prof. Herbert Addison), second edition, *review* by B. C., 79
Hydraulics : Model Research in, *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Hydrocarbon Compounds : Encyclopedia of (compiled by Dr. Joseph Escott Faraday), Vol. 4, C_3, *review*, 583
Hydrocarbon Pentalene : The Non-Benzenoid Aromatic (D. P. Craig and Allan Maccoll), 481
Hydrocarbons (Higher) : 'Low-Temperature' Oxidation of, at Atmospheric Pressure (Dr. G. Friedlander and L. Grunberg), 360
Hydrocorals of the John Murray Expedition to the Indian Ocean (Dr. Hjalmar Broch), 822
Hydrogen : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of Oxygen and (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Solutions : Mechanism of Conductance by (Dr. S. I. Weissman), 241
Hydrogen Ion in Oxygen-containing Solvents : Solvation of (Dr. Ernest A. Braude and E. S. Stern), 169
Hydrogen Peroxide : Reaction between Catalase and (R. Lemberg and E. C. Foulkes), 131
Hydrolysates (Bacterial) : New Amino-Acids in (A. Polson), 351
Hydrolysis and Utilization of Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in Saliva : Bacterial (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 815
Hydroquinone on Mitosis : Early Effects of (R. Parmentier and Dr. P. Dustin, jun.), 527
Hydroxy Peroxides : Formation of (C. A. Bunton, E. S. Halberstadt, A. J. Everett and Dr. G. J. Minkoff), 172
p-Hydroxybenzil (John H. Gorvin), 208
Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Solutions : Mechanism of Conductance by Hydrogen and (Dr. S. I. Weissman), 241
Hymenoptera (Social) : Regulation of Oviposition in (H. V. Brian and A. D. Brian), 854

ICE Cream Industry (Grover Dean Turnbow, Prof. Paul Hubert Tracy and Lloyd Andrew Raffetto), second edition, *review* by Dr. L. H. Lampitt, 500
Identification of Important Indian Timbers, 881
Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram : Separation and (F. Brown, Prof. E. L. Hirst, L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and H. Wadman), 720
Ignition Reactions in the Gas Phase : The Kinetics and Mechanism of Combustion and (International symposium on), 347
Illumination (Artificial) : Progress in, 821
Impact : Birth and Growth of the Explosion in Solids Initiated by (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 348
Gases Liberated from Explosions Initiated by (Dr. A. J. B. Robertson and A. Yoffe), 806
Importation of Books into Britain (Lord Balfour of Inchrye), 304 ; (Lord Chorley), 304
Imports of Scientific and Technical Books, 75
Inactivation of Flavine Adenine Dinucleotide by Tissue Extracts (R. S. Comline and F. R. Whatley), 350
Inanition in Grass Seedlings : Resistance to (H. G. Chippindale), 65 ; (J. P. Cooper), 894
Inbred Strains of Mice : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of (Prof. R. D. Passey, Dr. L. Dmochowski, Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. R. Reed and Dr. P. Johnson), 759
Incentives in Industry (Prof. C. A. Mace), 429
Incidents and Reflections (J. B. Atkin), 866
India : Mathematics in, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Scientific Research in (National Institute of Sciences of India symposium on), 513
Vegetable Tanning Materials of, 255
India (Netherlands) : Colonial Policy and Practice, a Comparative Study of Burma and (J. S. Furnivall), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Indian Art : Exhibition of (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 119
Indian Mathematics and Vedha : Ancient (Prof. L. V. Gurjar), *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Indian Timbers : Identification of Important, 881
Indians before Columbus (Paul S. Martin, George I. Quimby and Donald Collier), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Indium : Interaction of Fast Neutrons with (S. G. Cohen), 475
Individual : Society and the (British Social Hygiene Council Ethics and Science conference on), 197
Individual Freedom and Social Responsibility : Conference on, 843
Inductance : Thermal Mutual (Dr. R. C. L. Bosworth), 166
Induction of Tumours by Chemical Compounds, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Industrial Co-operation : The Short Road to (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education), 571
Industrial Development : Scientific Research and, 699
Industrial Experimentation (K. A. Brownlee), third edition, *review* by M. R. Sampford, 747
Industrial Fibres (Commonwealth Economic Committee), 961
Industrial Research, 1947 (edited by Dr. Percy Dunsheath), *review* by R. Brightman, 705
Industrial Research in East Africa, 122
Industrial Research in Palestine : Scientific and, 800
Industries : Plan your Own (M. P. Fogarty), 183
Industries (Nationalized) : Responsibility in, 619
Industry : Conscription and (D. R. O. Thomas), 304
Democracy and (C. Reaveley and J. Winnington), 109
Democracy in, 109
Electronics for (W. I. Bendz, with the assistance of C. A. Scarlott), *review* by Prof. J. Hollingworth, 582
The Human Factor in (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 14), 780
Human Factors in (British Association, Division for Social and International Relations of Science, conference on), 514, 791
Incentives in (Prof. C. A. Mace), 429
Learning and, 881
The Psychology of (Prof. James Drever), second edition, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 955
Research in—Working Party Reports, 448
Science and the Progress of (Sir Edward Appleton), 368
Scientific Research and, 368
The Scientist in (Sir Edward Appleton), 508, 537
Industry and Commerce : Education in, 801
Industry and Research : Electronics and their Application in (edited by Dr. Bernard Lovell), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 702
Industry and Research in Wales (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries and the Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire joint regional conference on), 233
Industry to Science : A Tribute of, 508
Industry and Society : Men of Science in, *review* by R. Brightman, 374
Infection in *Coffea arabica* L. : Latent (R. W. Rayner), 245
Infections : Natural Amœbic, in Laboratory Rodents (Dr. J. D. Fulton and J. P. Joyner), 66
Infectious Diseases : Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor influencing the Conditional Disposition to (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Influence of Temperature on the Urea Denaturation of β-Lactoglobulin (C. F. Jacobsen and L. Korsgaard Christensen), 30
Influence of Vitamin P (Vitamin C_2) upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig (H. Coteresu, M. Gabe, E. Géro and Prof. J.-L. Parrot), 557
Information : British Sources of Reference and (edited by Theodore Besterman), *review* by R. Brightman, 789
Information on Atomic Energy : Release of, 146
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Crystals (Sir C. V. Raman), 165
Infra-Red Energy : Applications of Germicidal, Erythemal and (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Infra-Red Radiation : Biological Applications of Ultra-violet and, *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Infra-Red Spectroscopy : Lead Telluride Cells for (O. Simpson, Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland and Dr. D. E. Blackwell), 281
Inheritance of Sex Forms in *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. (H. B. Singh, S. Ranmanujam and B. P. Pal), 775
Inhibition of SH Enzymes by Methyl Bromide (S. E. Lewis), 692
Inhibition of Hexosediphosphatase by Sulphhydryl Reagents and by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. E. O'F. Walsh and Mrs. G. Walsh), 976
Inhibition of the Photodynamic Action of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene (G. Calcutt and J. P. Newhouse), 53
Initiation of Explosives by Adiabatic Compression of their own Vapour (A. Yoffe), 349
Initiation of High Explosives (Prof. G. Herzberg and G. R. Walker), 647
Inland Fisheries : Report on Sea and (Government of Northern Ireland), 451
Inland Waters : Ciliate Protozoan Fauna of Soil and (Ernest Gray), 854
Inner-Complex Salts of Trivalent Thallium (Prof. Fr. Feigl), 436
Insect Pests of Flour (J. A. Freeman and E. E. Turtle), 554
Insecticidal Smokes, 574
Insecticides : 'Agrocide' Range of (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 595
Insects : Simple Experiments with (Dr. H. Kalmus), *review* by Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth, 955
Insemination (Artificial) : First International Congress on the Physiology and Pathology of Animal Production and on, 197
Insemination of Farm Animals : The Artificial (John W. Bartlett, George E. Taylor, Joseph Edwards, Clair E. Terrill, Victor Berliner and Fred P. Jeffrey), edited by Enos J. Perry, *review* by Dr. John Walton, 831
Instruction : Audiovisual Aids to (William Exton Jr.), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 745
Instruments : British Scientific (Dr. A. B. Wood), 732
Export Organisation for, 345
Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at Low Temperatures (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society discussion on), 323
Insulation Resistance (Electrical) : Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
Insulin (Pancreatic) : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of, in the Animal System (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in Alloxan Diabetic Rats : Effect of (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larraide), 932
Intelligence (National) : The Trend of (Prof. Godfrey Thomson, with a Symposium by Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders, Sir Cyril Burt, Prof. Lionel Penrose and Prof. Godfrey Thomson), *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
Intelligent Man's Guide to the Post-War World (G. D. H. Cole), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Intensity of Cosmic Radio Noise : Frequency Variation of the (Jack W. Herbstreit and Joseph R. Johler), 515
Interaction of Fast Neutrons with Indium (S. G. Cohen), 475
Interaction of Water and Porous Materials (Faraday Society General discussion on), 307, 629
Interaction Terms in Molecular Vibrations (D. F. Heath and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 243
Interferometry (Multiple-Beam) : Application of, to the Study of Oscillating Quartz Crystals (Prof. S. Tolansky and W. Bardsley), 925
Intermediary Metabolites : Relation of, to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18

Internal Secretion, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 953
Internal Stresses in Metals (W. A. Wood and N. Dawsnap), 682 ; (G. B. Greenough), 683
Internal Stresses in Metals and Alloys (Institute of Metals, in association with the Faraday Society, the Institute of Physics, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Iron and Steel Institute, the Physical Society and the Royal Aeronautical Society symposium on), 70
Internal Stresses in Silver Chloride caused by Plastic Deformation : Photoelastic Investigation of (J. F. Nye), 367
Internal Waves in certain Types of Density Distribution (Dr. P. Groen), 92
International Aspects of the Radio-Frequency Spectrum, 863
International Colloquium on Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure, 901
International Conference on Large Electric Systems, 163
International Conference on the Emission Spectra of the Night Sky and Auroras : Physical Society to arrange for separate publication of papers read before the, 514
International Conference on the Physics of Metals (Netherlands Physical Society), 389
International Conference on Powder Metallurgy (Steirmark Branch of the Association of Austrian Chemists), 307
International Conference on Sleeping Sickness, 306
International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 88
International Congress of Applied Mechanics : Seventh, 232
International Congress of Crystallography, 124
International Congress on the Physiology and Pathology of Animal Production and of Artificial Insemination : First, 197
International Congress on Population and World Resources in relation to the Family (Planning Association of Great Britain), 882
International Congress of Zoology : Thirteenth, 924
International Control of Atomic Energy, 291
International Co-operation : Colonial Development and, 371
International Geological Congress, 88
International Holiday Centre (To be organised by the French Association of Scientific Workers), 1007
International Meeting on Animal Production (I. L. Mason), 322
International Pharmacopœia : Towards an, 33
International Plastics Annual 1947 : The British, *review* by Dr. S. R. Carter, 581
International Radio Conferences in Stockholm, 695
International Radio and Telecommunication Conferences at Atlantic City, 863
International Repercussions : Economic Conditions of Germany To-day and its (International Chamber of Commerce), 659
International Rheological Congress at Scheveningen, 105, 636
International Seismological Summary, 923
International Sericultural Congress : Seventh (French National Institute of Agronomic Research), 307
International Study of Rheology, 104
International Symposium on the Kinetics and Mechanism of Combustion and Ignition Reactions in the Gas Phase, 347
International Symposium on Noise (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society and the Royal Institute of British Architects), 197
International Telecommunication and Radio Conferences at Atlantic City, 863
International and Cultural Relations of Social Biology (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 842
Interspecific Fertilization in Ascidians (Dr. Antonio Minganti), 643
Intestinal Glucose Absorption in Alloxan Diabetic Rats : Effect of Insulin on (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larraide), 932
Intracellular Determination of Protein by X-Ray Microspectrography (Dr. A. Engström and M. A. Jakus), 168
Intravenous Methylene Blue, a New Method for Studying the Nervous System (W. H. Feindel, D. C. Sinclair and Dr. G. Weddell), 318
Inventions Bill : Development of, 700
Iodinated Casein and Stilbœstrol : Stimulation of Growth in Pigs by (Dr. R. Braude), 856
Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of Apple Juice : Effect of (Dr. S. W. Challinor, Margaret E. Kieser and Dr. A. Pollard), 1023
Ion-Exchangers (Synthetic Resin) : Separation of Pyrimidine Nucleosides by (D. T. Elmore), 931
Ionic Charges on the Energy and Entropy of Activation of Heterolytic Reactions : Effect of (J. Gripenberg, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Prof. C. K. Ingold), 480
Ionic Splitting of Rays Reflected from the F_2 Region : Triple Magneto (Gordon Newstead), 312
Ionization Potential and the Polarizability for some Halogen Compounds : Variation of the Force Constant with the (P. Torkington), 724
Ionizing Radiations : Chemical Effects of (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 650
Ionogenic Surfaces : Adsorption on to (Dr. P. H. Plesch and R. H. S. Robertson), 1020
Dehydro-β-Ionone : Synthesis of (Dr. H. B. Henbest), 481
Ionosphere at Calcutta : Abnormalities in the *F*-Region of the (S. S. Baral, S. N. Ghosh and M. Debray), 24
Ionospheric Absorption : Anomalous Effect of (Sir Edward Appleton, W. J. G. Beynon and W. R. Piggott), 967
Ionospheric D-Layer : Electrical Conductivity of the (Prof. T. G. Cowling and R. Borger), 515
Ionospheric Rays : Triple Splitting (J. H. Meek), 597 ; (T. L. Eckersley), 597
Ireland : Megalithic Tombs in Scotland and (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 841
Ireland (Northern) : Scientific Research and Development in, 162
Iron Alum Acetocarmine Method for Algæ (Dr. M. B. E. Godward), 203
Iron Status of Plants : Relation of Manganese and some other Metals to the (Eric J. Hewitt), 489
Irrigation (Ministry of Agriculture Bulletin 138), 196
Islands : Natural History in the Highlands and (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle (Prof. M. van den Ende, P. Don, A. Kipps and R. Alexander), 526
Isolation of a New Androstanol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Isolation of Stilbœstrol Monoglucuronide from Human Urine (K. S. Dodgson and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 604
Isomerization of Dienœstrol (W. Hausmann and Dr. A. E. Wilder Smith), 892
Isotope Exchange and Molecular Structure : International Colloquium on, 901
Isotopes (Radioactive and Stable Tracer) : Determination of (Physical Methods Group of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists symposium on), 693
Isotopes of Gaseous Elements : Mass-Spectrographic Separation of (Dr. J. Koch), 566
Isotopes of Oxygen and Hydrogen : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Isotopes (Heavy) : Mass-Defects of the (A. H. Wapstra), 529
Itaconic Acid and Kojic Acid : Production of, by a Species of *Aspergillus* (John L. Yuill), 397
Italy : Earthquake at Lado d'Iseo on December 25, 306

JADE : Adventure in (James Lewis Kraft), *review*, 786
Japanese Culture : A Study of, *review* by Peter Lawrence, 77
Jellyfish from the Basal Cambrian in South Australia (Reg. C. Sprigg), 568
Jewett (Frank B.) Fellowship Awards for 1948–49 (American Telephone and Telegraph Co.), 429
Joints (Normal and Infected) : Absorption of Protein and Bacteria from (Torbjörn Edlund), 102
Journalism (Scientific) : Awards for, 125
Jubilee of the Discovery of the Electron, 16
Juice (Apple) : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the Stability of (Dr. S. W. Challinor, Margaret E. Kieser and Dr. A. Pollard), 1023
Jute : X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of (M. K. Sen and H. J. Woods), 768

KASHMIR : Occurrence of Volcanic Bomb in the Agglomeratic Slates of (Dr. R. C. Misra), 895
Kauri in New Zealand : Preservation of the (Prof. V. J. Chapman), 72 ; (Prof. H. G. Champion), 72
Keith Prize for 1945–47 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. Charlotte Auerbach, 716
Khartoum : Extermination of *Aedes aegypti* in (R. Kirk), 139
Kidney (Aglomerular Fish) : A Vasodilator, Adrenolytic Substance in (Dr. Benjamin Jablons), 100
Kinetics and Mechanism of Combustion and Ignition Reactions in the Gas Phase : International symposium on, 347
Klystrons and Microwave Triodes (Prof. Donald R. Hamilton, Prof. Julian K. Knipp and J. B. Horner Kuper), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Kojic Acid : Production of Itaconic Acid and, by a Species of *Aspergillus* (John L. Yuill), 397
Koper als onmisbaar element voor plant en dier (W. J. Melchers en H. J. Gerritsen), *review*, 624

LA Venta : Some Implications of the Ceramic Complex of (Dr. Philip Drucker), 594
Laboratory Animals : The UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of (edited by Prof. Alastair N. Worden), *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Laboratory Conditions (Customary) : pH of Trisodium Citrate Solutions stored under (J. Jordan and Dr. M. Bobtelsky), 240
Laboratory Rodents : Natural Amœbic Infections in (Dr. J. D. Fulton and J. P. Joyner), 66
Lachrymators with Enzymes and Proteins : Reactions of (Dr. M. Dixon), 226
Lactic Cocci (Gorini's Acid-Proteolytic) : Behaviour of, with Penicillin (Annamaria Torriani), 275
β-Lactoglobulin : Influence of Temperature on the Urea Denaturation of (C. F. Jacobsen and L. Koragaard Christensen), 30
Lake Windermere in relation to the Quaternary History of the British Isles : Bottom Deposits of (Dr. H. G. Baker), 987
Lamb Serum Before and After Transfer of Colostrum : Electrophoretic Patterns of (P. A. Charlwood and A. Thomson), 59
Lamellibranchia : Formation of Siphons in (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 198
Laminariales (Common British) : Seasonal Variation in Chemical Constitution of some (Dr. W. A. P. Black), 174
Laminating of Plastics : Low-Pressure (J. S. Hicks, assisted by R. J. Francis), *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Lamm Scale Method for Measuring Refractive Index Gradients : A Short-Focus Modification of the (Harry Svensson), 234
Land : The Schools and the (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 470
Land and Landscape (Brenda Colvin), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 868
Land Use and Service Requirements in Britain, 149
Land Utilization : Food Production and, 905
Land of Britain, its Use and Misuse : The (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), *review* by Sir John Russell, 906
Landscape : Land and (Brenda Colvin), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 868
Landscape Architecture, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 868
Langley Memorial Prize for 1948, 233
Language : A Planned Auxiliary (H. Jacob), *review*, 665
Larvæ of Anuran Amphibia : Mauthner's Cells in the (A. G. Willis), 65
Lasker Group Award for 1947 presented by the American Public Health Association to the British Ministries of Food and Health, 16
Late-Glacial *Armeria* : Significance of Pollen Dimorphism in (Dr. H. G. Baker), 770
Latent Infection in *Coffea arabica* L. (R. W. Rayner), 245
Latex (Fresh *Hevea*) : Complexity of (L. N. S. Homans, J. W. van Dalfsen and G. E. van Gils), 177
Latin America : Forage Resources of (Hugo W. Alberts), 657
Latin American Cultures (Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell), 697
Lattice Distortions on the Mean Rate of Propagation of Large Barkhausen Discontinuities : Effect of (Dr. L. J. Dijkstra and Dr. J. L. Snoek), 886

Laurentian Hormone Conference, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 295
Law (Dr. Bimala Churn) Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Dr. B. M. Barua, 553
Law (Joy Gobind) Memorial Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Dr. Lieven Ferdinand de Beaufort, 553
Layman : Atoms for the, *review* by Prof. P. B. Moon, 582
Lead : Scattering of Neutrons by (R. Latham and J. M. Cassels), 282
Pb^{203} : Spin-Dependence of Magnetic Dipole Gamma Radiation and the Nuclear Level Scheme of (Dr. H. O. W. Richardson), 516
Lead Selenide : Spectral Response of (T. S. Moss and R. P. Chasmar), 244
Lead Selenide Layers : High-Frequency Characteristics of Lead Sulphide and (R. P. Chasmar), 281
Lead Sulphide and Lead Selenide Layers : High-Frequency Characteristics of (R. P. Chasmar), 281
Lead Telluride Cells for Infra-Red Spectroscopy (O. Simpson, Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland and Dr. D. E. Blackwell), 281
Lead Telluride Layers : Spectral Sensitivity of (T. S. Moss), 766
Leadership (Personal) : Power and, 654
Leaf Rust of Wheat : The Nature and Prevention of Cereal Rusts as Exemplified in the (Dr. K. Starr Chester), *review* by P. H. Gregory, 220
Learning and Industry, 881
Leaves (Foliage) : Threshold Value of Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Photosynthesis of (Dr. E. K. Gabrielsen), 138
Lens-cleaning Tissues (J. Barcham Green, Ltd.), 514
Lenses (Electrostatic) : Chromatic Aberration of (W. A. Le Rütte), 392
Letters from Skokholm (R. M. Lockley), *review* by Frances Pitt, 5
Leucocyte Count in Leukæmia : Effect of p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the (Dr. J. Bichel), 353
Leukæmia : Effect of p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Leucocyte Count in (Dr. J. Bichel), 353
Lewis Acids : Olefine Reactions Catalysed by (Dr. John W. Baker), 171
Libraries : Public, in Germany (H. Schurer), 90
Lice (Dr. John Smart), second edition, 389
Life : Controlling the Staff of, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Life (Cosmic and Human) : Atomic Energy in (Prof. George Gamow), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 4
Life (Volitional) : An Analysis of (C. Lambek), translated from the Danish by Agnete Kortsen, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 789
Life through Geological Time : The Succession of (British Museum (Natural History) exhibits), 429
Life, Literature and Art : The Alchemist in (Prof. John Read), *review* by T. I. W., 787
Light : Diffraction of, by Very High Frequency Ultrasonic Waves (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 927
Radiation Damping and Velocity of (Prof. W. Heitler), 678
Light, Vision and Seeing (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), fourth printing, *review* Dr. R. W. Pickford, 40
Light Elements Bombarded with α-Particles from Polonium : Excitation Curves for the γ-Radiation from (Prof. Hilding Slätis), 899
Lighting : Exhibition of the Development of (Science Museum), 674, 821
Lightning Arrester Discharge Currents (Robert C. Cuffe), 885
Lime Trees : Honeydew on (C. A. Mawson), 176
Limitation of Bacteria by Micro-Predators in Soil (Dr. F. J. Anscombe and Dr. B. N. Singh), 140
Linnean Gold Medal for 1948 awarded by the Linnean Society of London to Dr. Agnes Arber, 272, 882
Linoleic Acid in Oxidation with Lipoxidase : Total Conjugation of (Prof. Sune Bergström and Ralph T. Holman), 55
Lipidic Layer in the Liver Cell : A Cytochemical Study of the Perinuclear (Dr. C. A. Baud), 559
Lipoids : Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and (Le Centre National de le Recherche scientifique symposium on), 534
Lipoxidase : Total Conjugation of Linoleic Acid in Oxidation with (Prof. Sune Bergström and Ralph T. Holman), 55
Liquid Fuels : Modern Applications of (Institute of Petroleum and the Institute of Fuel joint conference on), 677, 1007
Liquid Helium II (Dr. H. S. Green), 391
Liquid Helium Films : Transfer Rates in (K. R. Atkins), 925
Liquids : Coefficients of Viscosity and Thermal Conduction in Dense Gases and (L. M. Yang), 523
Liquids (Organic) : Ultrasonic Dispersion in (Dr. A. Schallamach), 476
Literature (Scientific) : References in (Prof. R. A. Peters), 731
Literature on Silk : Bibliography of the Technical (Dr. F. O. Howitt), *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 790
Literature and Art : The Alchemist in Life, (Prof. John Read), *review* by T. I. W., 787
Li^6 in the Explosive Disintegration of Nuclei : Emission of (C. Franzinetti and R. M. Payne), 735
Live in the Sea : They (Douglas P. Wilson), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 40
Liver : Purification of Anti-pernicious Anæmia Factors from (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 638, 676
Liver (Mammalian) : Higher Fatty Acid Dehydrogenase of (K. Burton), 606
Liver Cell : A Cytochemical Study of the Perinuclear Lipidic Layer in the (Dr. C. A. Baud), 559
Lives of the Alchemists : Private, *review* by T. I. W., 787
Living Lymphocytes *in vitro* : Failure of Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause Lysis of (J. S. Robertson), 814
Living Plant : Botany of the (Prof. F. O. Bower), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. F. T. Brooks, 153
Lloyd George Mountains in Northern Canadian Rockies : Exploration of the (Dr. N. E. Odell), 327
Load Dispatching and the British Grid System (A. R. Cooper), 822
Local Government (Sir A. S. MacNalty), *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Local Government in Britain, 825
Local Government and the Citizen, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 870
Local Government Reform (J. Blackburn), 825
Local and Regional Government (G. D. H. Cole), 825
Locomotion of Whales : Aspects of the (R. W. L. Gawn), 44 ; (Prof. J. Gray), 199 ; (Dr. D. A. Parry), 200
Locust Integument : The Carotenoids of the (T. W. Goodwin and S. Srisukh), 525
Locusts : Aircraft Attack on (Dr. D. L. Gunn), 342
Logic : A Preface to (Morris R. Cohen), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Logical Realism, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Logik und Erfahrung : Mathematik, (Prof. Dr. Victor Kraft), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
London's Transport System (R. H. Macmillan), 942
Long-Distance Correlation of Boulder Clays (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 287
Lorentz-like Transformations (P. T. Landsberg), 208 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 209
Louse : The (Prof. Patrick A. Buxton), second edition, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 418
Low-Frequency Noise from Thermionic Valves working under Amplifying Conditions (Dr. E. J. Harris and P. O. Bishop), 971
Low-Pressure Laminating of Plastics (J. S. Hicks, assisted by R. J. Francis), *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Low-Temperature Oxidation of Higher Hydrocarbons at Atmospheric Pressure (Dr. G. Friedlander and L. Grunberg), 360
Low-Temperature Physics (Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 732
Low Temperatures : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society discussion on), 323
Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Loyalty : Freedom and, 537
Luffa acutangula Roxb. : Inheritance of Sex Forms of (H. B. Singh, S. Ramanujam and B. P. Pal), 775
Luminescence in Zinc Sulphide : Relation between Photoconduction and (Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins and Dr. G. F. J. Garlick), 565
Luminescence Efficiency Changes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below Room Temperature (Dr. G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 359
Luminous Gas : A Bunsen Flame as a Column of (Dr. A. S. Leah and Prof. W. T. David), 524
Lumpy Skin Disease of Cattle : Isolation in Chick Embryos of a Filtrable Agent possibly related etiologically to (Prof. M. van den Ende, P. Don, A. Kipps and R. Alexander), 526
Lyell Fund of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. Dorothy Rayner and W. D. Ware, 122
Lyell Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Prof. A. H. Cox, 122
Lymnæa truncatula : A Culture Method for (E. L. Taylor and Alan Mozley), 894
Lymphocytes *in vitro* : Failure of Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause Lysis of Living (J. S. Robertson), 814
Lysis of Living Lymphocytes *in vitro* : Failure of Adrenal Cortical Extracts to cause (J. S. Robertson), 814

MACHINERY of Government, 495
Macromolecules : Normal Stress Coefficient in Solutions of (R. S. Rivlin), 567
Macropus : Vascular Patterns in the Testis, with particular reference to (Dr. R. G. Harrison), 399
Magnetic Alloy : "Supermalloy," a New (O. L. Boothby and R. M. Bozorth), 554
Magnetic Data : World (Comdr. Elliott B. Roberts), 677
Magnetic Dipole Gamma Radiation and the Nuclear Level Scheme of Pb^{203} : Spin-Dependence of (Dr. H. O. W. Richardson), 516
Magnetic Equator : Daily Variation of the Horizontal Magnetic Force at the (J. Egedal), 443
Magnetic Field : Optical Transmission of a Colloidal Solution in a (F. D. Stott and Dr. A. von Engel), 728
Magnetic Field of Massive Rotating Bodies (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 450
Magnetic Field of the Moon : Cosmic Rays and the (Dr. M. S. Vallarta), 646
Magnetic Field of Rotating Bodies : Blackett's Hypothesis of the (Dr. Niels Arley), 598 ; (Dr. J. Fuchs), 599
Magnetic Fluctuations : Audio-Frequency (H. F. Willis), 887
Magnetic Force at the Magnetic Equator : Daily Variation of the Horizontal (J. Egedal), 443
Magnetic Observations and Thermometry in the Region of Millidegrees Absolute (D. de Klerk), M. J. Steenland and Prof. C. J. Gorter), 678
Magnetic Susceptibility : Catalytic Poisons and (M. H. Dilke, Dr. D. D. Eley and Dr. E. B. Maxted), 804
Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and Platinum (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Magnetic Susceptibility of Mica (J. T. Kendall and D. Yeo), 476
Magnetism : Elementary Theory of Electricity and, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Modern (Prof. L. F. Bates), second edition, *review* by E. C. S., 871
Magnetism and Modern Physics : Electricity, (Dr. G. T. P. Tarrant), *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Magneto Ionic Splitting of Rays Reflected from the F_2 Region : Triple (Gordon Newstead), 312
Magnetrons : Pinhole Radiography of (Dr. R. Dunsmuir, Dr. C. J. Milner and A. J. Spayne), 244
Malaria Parasites (Mammalian) : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in (Prof. H. E. Shortt and P. C. C. Garnham), 126 ; (Dr. Frank Hawking), 175
Malaria-infected Monkeys : Hæmolytic System in the Blood of (Dr. H. Laser), 560
Maleic Anhydride to Anethole : Addition of (Prof. V. Bruckner and Dr. J. Kovács), 651
Mammalian Liver : Higher Fatty Acid Dehydrogenase of (K. Burton), 606
Mammalian Malaria Parasites : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in (Prof. H. E. Shortt and P. C. C. Garnham), 126 ; (Dr. Frank Hawking), 175
Mammals of Eastern Asia (G. H. H. Tate), *review* by T. C. S. M.-S., 188
Mammary Gland : Respiratory Quotient of the (Dr. S. J. Folley and T. H. French), 933
Man : The Argument from Mouse to, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Effect of Under-Nutrition in, on Hepatic Structure and Function (Sheila Sherlock and Veryan Walshe), 604
Man in the Desert : Physiology of (E. F. Adolph and associates), *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Man's Guide to the Post-War World : The Intelligent (G. D. H. Cole), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Man's Organs of Speech (Prof. H. A. Harris), 628

Man-Power in Britain : Mobility of, 453
Management : Research on, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Scientific, *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Skill and (G. E. Milward), *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Management (Business) : The Board of Directors and (Melvin T. Copeland and Asst. Prof. Andrew R. Towl), *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Management of Laboratory Animals : The UFAW Handbook on the Care and (edited by Prof. Alastair N. Worden), *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Manganese and some other Metals : Relation of, to the Iron Status of Plants (Eric J. Hewitt), 489
Manganese Dioxide : Reaction between Manganous Ion and (J. M. Cowley and Allan Walkley), 173
Manganous Ion and Manganese Dioxide : Reaction between (J. M. Cowley and Allan Walkley), 173
Manipur : War-time Explorations in (F. Kingdon Ward), 636
Mankind So Far (Prof. William Howells), *review*, 579
Manx Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*) : Puffinosis, a Virus Epizootic of the (J. A. R. Miles and M. G. P. Stoker), 1016
Mare (Pregnant) : Ovarian Activity in the (Prof. E. C. Amoroso, J. L. Hancock and Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 355
Marine Biology : Recent Research in (Dr. N. B. Eales), 737
Marine Fish Cultivation : An Experiment in (L. H. N. Cooper and G. A. Steven), 631
Marketing Agricultural Produce (Thomas Shaw), 470
Mars : Atmosphere of (Dr. G. P. Kuiper), 594
Mass of Mesons : A New Method for the Determination of the (Dr. C. F. Powell and Dr. S. Rosenblum), 473
Mass of σ-Mesons (S. Lattimore), 518
Mass-Defects of the Heavy Isotopes (A. H. Wapstra), 529
Mass-Spectrographic Separation of Isotopes of Gaseous Elements (Dr. J. Koch), 566
Massive Rotating Bodies: Magnetic Field of (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 450
Material (Granular) : Mechanics of Packings of (D. R. Hudson), 512
Materials : Aircraft Strength of (Dr. H. D. Conway), *review*, 503
Materials (Porous) : Interaction of Water and (Faraday Society discussion on), 629
Mathematical Congress, Montreal 1945 : Proceedings of the First Canadian, *review* by H. T. H. P., 666
Mathematical Journal : A New, 636
Mathematical Theory of Rocket Flight (Prof. J. Barkley Rosser, Dr. Robert R. Newton and Dr. George L. Gross), *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Mathematical Theory of Tetraploidy (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 758
Mathematics : Modern Electrical Engineering (S. Austen Stigant), *review* by V. J. Francis, 541
Mathematics at Birkbeck College, London, 756
Mathematics for Electrical Engineering, *review* by V. J. Francis, 541
Mathematics in India, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Mathematics of Statistics (John F. Kenney), Part I, second edition, *review* by P. A. Moran, 544
Mathematics at the University of Leeds, 467
Mathematics at University College, Leicester, 344
Mathematics and Mechanics : Manual of (Prof. Guy Roger Clements and Prof. Levi Thomas Wilson), second edition, *review*, 789
Mathematics and Vedha : Ancient Indian (Prof. L. V. Gurjar), *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Mathematik, Logik und Erfahrung (Prof. Dr. Victor Kraft), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 666
Mathematische Werke (Johann Heinrich Lambert), Band I, Arithmetik, Algebra und Analysis, I, herausgegeben von Andreas Speiser, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 186
Matrimonial Causes : Final Report of the Committee on Procedure in, 539
Matter-Radiation Cycle in the Cosmos (and the Second 'Law')—the Sun's Equilibrium (Alfred Lauck Parson), 802
Mauthner's Cells in the Larvæ of Anuran Amphibia (A. G. Willis), 65
Measurement : Temperature, *review* by S. Weintroub, 624
Measurement of Birefringence : A Large Field Compensator for (P. E. Jellyman and A. J. Milne), 477 ; (A. A. Wells), 602
Measurement for Engineers : Precise (Film on the work of the Metrology Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 717
Measurement of High Permittivity Values at Centimetre Wave-lengths (J. G. Powles), 25
Measuring Temperature : Methods of (Dr. Ezer Griffiths), third edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 624
Mechanical Admittances and their Applications to Oscillation Problems (Prof. W. J. Duncan), *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954
Mechanical Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in Metals (R. King, R. W. Cahn and Dr. B. Chalmers), 682
Mechanical Engineering : Photo-Elasticity in (Dr. E. K. Frankl), 329 ; (W. A. P. Fisher), 329
Mechanical Vibration Problems : A Technique for, *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954
Mechanical Vibrations (Prof. J. P. Den Hartog), third edition, *review* by A. L. P., 503
Mechanical Wear (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the General Motors Corporation and the Chrysler Corporation conference on), 758
Mechanics (Prof. John C. Slater and Prof. Nathaniel H. Frank), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 376
Manual of Mathematics and (Prof. Guy Roger Clements and Prof. Levi Thomas Wilson), second edition, *review*, 789
Mechanics of Packings of Granular Material (D. R. Hudson), 512
Mechanism : Elements of (Peter Schwamb, Allyne L. Merrill and Walter H. James), sixth edition revised by Prof. Venton Levy Doughtie, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 79
Mechanism of Combustion and Ignition Reactions in the Gas Phase : The Kinetics and (International symposium on), 347
Mechanism of Conductance by Hydrogen and Hydroxyl Ions in Aqueous Solutions (Dr. S. I. Weissman), 241
Mechanism of the Emission Spectrum of Active Nitrogen (L. Herman and R. Herman), 1018
Mechanism of Substitution in the Naphthalene Nucleus (Dr. N. M. Cullinane and S. J. Chard), 690
Mechanisms of Reactions at Carbon-Carbon Double Bonds (Prof. Charles C. Price), *review* by Dr. J. Sheridan, 626
Medal of Freedom awarded by the Government of the United States to Dr. James Craigie and Amherst F. H. Thomson, 215 ; to Prof. W. Norman Thomas, 716
Medal of Freedom with Bronze Palm awarded by the Government of the United States to Sir Charles Darwin, J. N. D. Heenan, Sir Ian Heilbron, Charles Lea, Andrew Stratton and T. W. J. Taylor, 215
Medal of Freedom with Silver Palm awarded by the Government of the United States to Sir Henry Dale, Sir Jack Drummond, Sir Alfred Egerton, Sir Melvill Jones, Dr. Alexander King, Sir Edward Mellanby, Dr. Hugh M. Sinclair, Cyril G. Trotman and Dr. Hector F. Willis, 215 ; to Prof. S. Zuckerman, 716
Medal for Merit awarded by the Government of the United States to Sir Alexander Fleming and Sir Howard Florey, 800
Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas : Memoranda on (War Office), eighth edition, *review* by Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley, 499
Medical Films : Catalogue of (Royal Society of Medicine and the Scientific Film Association), 594
Medical Group Practice in the United States (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 274), 841
Medical Research in South Africa, 162
Medical Research during War-time (Dr. G. Lapage), 998
Medical and Agricultural Physiology : Co-operation between, *review*, 113
Medicine : Animal Genetics and (Dr. Hans Grüneberg), *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Megalithic Tombs in Scotland and Ireland (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 841
Melanin Problem—a Synthesis of 5 : 6–Dihydroxyindole (Dr. R. J. S. Beer, K. Clarke, H. G. Khorana and Prof. A. Robertson), 525 ; (Prof. H. Burton and J. A. Duffield), 725
'Melarsen' and 'Melarsen Oxide' (J. Williamson and Dr. E. M. Lourie), 103
'Melarsen Oxide' : 'Melarsen' and (J. Williamson and Dr. E. M. Lourie), 103
Meldola Medal for 1947 of the Society of Maccabæans awarded to Dr. J. Baddiley, 715
Men : The Governing of (Dr. A. H. Leighton), 578
Men (Oligospermic) : Variations in Spermatogenesis of (Prof. B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg and Z. Polishuk), 176
Men of Science in Industry and Society, *review* by R. Brightman, 37
Men and Volts at War, the Story of General Electric in World War II (John Anderson Miller), *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Menschen : Die Bluteiweisskörper des (Dr. F. Wuhrmann und Dr. Ch. Wunderly), *review*, 376
Mental Disease : Sociology of (National Association for Mental Health conference on), 407
Meristematic Plant Tissues: Chromatographical Study of (Dr. A. Allsopp), 833
Meson Field and the Equation of Motion of a Spinning Particle (R. C. Majumdar and Dr. S. Gupta), 410
Meson Formation : Height of (Dr. A. Duperier), 645
Meson Scattering with Nuclear Excitation (Dr. H. J. Bhabha and R. R. Daniel), 883
Mesons : The Artificial Production of (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 551
A New Method for the Determination of the Mass of (Dr. C. F. Powell and Dr. S. Rosenblum), 473
σ-Mesons : The Mass of (S. Lattimore), 518
Mesons (Negative) : Capture of, by Nuclei (J. A. Lodge), 809
Mesons of Different Masses (Prof. J. Barnothy), 681
Mesons and Nucleons (Prof. O. Klein), 897
Mesophilic Bacteria in Composts : Aerobic (D. M. Webley), 174
Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays : Electrons (+ and −), Protons, Photons, Neutrons, (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
Mesures physiques : Les (Albert Pérard), *review* by S. Weintroub, 955
Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence (M. W. Grant), 535
Metabolism of Tissue Cells *in vitro* : Amino-acid (Dr. Albert Fischer), 1008
Metabolites (Intermediary) : Relation of, to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Metal and Metal Powders (Deformed Solid) : X-Ray Diffraction Rings from (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 93
Metal Complexes: Order of Stability of (Dr. D. P. Mellor and L. Maley), 436
Metal Films at a Frequency of 24,000 Mc./s. : Surface Resistance of (Dr. L. Speirs), 601
Metal Physics : Summer School in (Cavendish Laboratory), 637
Metal Powders : X-Ray Diffraction Rings from Deformed Solid Metal and (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 93
Metal Salts (Alkali), Gold and Platinum : Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Metallic Carbonyls and Nitrosyls : Constitution of certain Binuclear (Dr. R. V. G. Ewens), 530
Metallic State : The (Prof. Linus Pauling), 1019
Metallographic and X-Ray Measurements of Retained Austenite : Comparison of (William J. Harris, jun.), 315
Metallurgy (Powder) : International Conference on (Steirmark of the Association of Austrian Chemists), 307
Metals : Electron Theory of (Dr. G. V. Raynor), 264
Internal Stresses in (W. A. Wood and N. Dewsnap), 682 ; (G. B. Greenough), 683
International Conference on the Physics of (Netherlands Physical Society), 389
Relation of Manganese and some other, to the Iron Status of Plants (Eric J. Hewitt), 489
Mechanical Behaviour of Crystal Boundaries in (R. King, R. W. Cahn and Dr. B. Chalmers), 682
Structure and Physical Properties of (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics discussion on), 263
Theory of the Anomalous Skin Effect in (G. E. H. Reuter and E. H. Sondheimer), 395
Theories of Creep in, 233
Metals (Alkali) : Electrical Resistivity of, below 20° K. (Dr. D. K. C. MacDonald and Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 972
Metals (Heavy) : Antagonism between Molybdenum and certain, in Plant Nutrition (C. R. Millikan), 528
Metals (Non-ferrous) : Refining of (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy symposium on), 924

Metals and Alloys : Internal Stresses in (Institute of Metals, in association with the Faraday Society, the Institute of Physics, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Iron and Steel Institute, the Physical Society and the Royal Aeronautical Society symposium on), 70
Metopenaus monoceros Fabricius : Active Regulation of Chloride in (N. Kessva Panikkar and R. Viswanathan), 137
Metasequoia in China : Discovery of a Living (Prof. E. D. Merrill), 594
Metastable States of Nickel Characterized by a High Initial Permeability (Dr. J. L. Snoek and J. F. Fast), 887
Meteor Whistles (H. V. Griffiths, S. E. Martingell and R. W. Bayliff), 478
Meteorologist (Professional) : Meteorology for the, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Meteorology of the Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–14 (Dr. Edward Kidson), 709
Meteorology for the Professional Meteorologist, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Meteorology, Theoretical and Applied (Dr. E. Wendell Hewson and Richard W. Longley), *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Meteorology and the Propagation of Radio Waves (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 145
Meteorology and Weather Prediction : Organisation, *review* by M. K. Miles, 540
Meteors Measured by Diffraction of Radio Waves from Trails during Formation : Velocity of (C. D. Ellyett and J. G. Davies), 596
Méthodes statistiques modernes des administrations fédérales aux États-Unis (Pierre Thionet), *review* by Dr. F. Yates, 153
Methodology in Ethnography, *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Methyl Bromide : Inhibition of SH Enzymes by (S. E. Lewis), 692
Methyl Iodide : Bond-Strength of C—Cd in Cadmium Methyl and of C—I in (A. S. Carson, K. Hartley and Dr. H. A. Skinner), 725
Extinction of Petrol Fires by (Dr. Oliver C. de C. Ellis), 402
Methyladrenaline : Demonstration and Separation of Noradrenaline, Adrenaline and (Dr. W. O. James), 851
Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram : Separation and Identification of (F. Brown, Prof. E. L. Hirst, L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and H. Wadman), 720
Methylene Blue : Intravenous—a New Method for Studying the Nervous System (W. H. Feindel, D. C. Sinclair and Dr. G. Weddell), 318
Metric Values in Scientific Papers : Use of Equivalent, 144
Mica : Magnetic Susceptibility of (J. T. Kendall and D. Yeo), 476
Mice : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of (Prof. R. D. Passey, Dr. L. Dmochowski, Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. R. Reed and Dr. P. Johnson), 759
Michigan (southern) : Earthquake on August 10, 657
Microbiological Assay Procedure : A Modified (Dr. Trevor I. Williams), 19 ; (Stanley A. Price), 20
Microbiology : Annual Review of (edited by Charles E. Clifton, Sidney Raffel and H. Albert Baker), Vol. I, *review* by Sir Paul Fildes, 995
Microcalorimetry (Prof. W. Swietoslawski), *review* by Dr. Ezer Griffiths, 460
Micro-Chemical Techniques : Summer School in (Queen's University, Belfast), 125
Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error (Prof. Edward J. Conway), revised edition, *review*, 583
Micro-Estimation of Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to Paper Partition Chromatography (A. J. Wolwod), 169
Micro-film Technique : Standardization of (British Standard Specification 1371 : 1947), 346
Microflora of the Rumen (C. A. McGaughey and K. C. Sellers), 1014
Micro-Predators in Soil : Limitation of Bacteria by (Dr. F. J. Anscombe and Dr. B. N. Singh), 140
Microsynthesis of C^{14}-Labelled Ethyl Iodide (Dr. W. J. Arrol and Raymond Glascock), 932
Micro-technique : Petrographic (A. V. Weatherhead), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 626
Microscope : The (J. H. Wredden), *review*, 626
The Electron (Dr. V. E. Cosslett), *review* by G. D. P., 955
The Intelligent Use of the (C. W. Ollivar), *review*, 626
The Reflecting (Dr. C. R. Burch), 732
Microscope (Reflecting) : Applications of the, to the Nuclear Plates Technique (Dr. W. J. Bates and Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini), 473
Microscopic Plant and Animal Cells : Photo-electric Counting of Individual (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Microscopic Principle : A New (Dr. D. Gabor), 777
Microspectrography (X-Ray) : Intracellular Determination of Protein by (Dr. A. Engström and M. A. Jakus), 168
Microwave Electronic Valves, *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Microwave Power into a Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure : A Method of Feeding (G. R. Newbery and W. E. Willshaw), 519
Microwave Solar Radiation (Enhanced) : Emission of (R. G. Giovanelli), 133
Microwave Triodes : Klystrons and (Prof. Donald R. Hamilton, Prof. Julian K. Knipp and J. B. Horner Kuper), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Middle and Far East : Fish Farming in the (Dr. C. F. Hickling), 748
Migration : Butterfly (Dr. C. B. Williams), 636
Migrations of Floras : Origins of Species and, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Migratory and Homing Flights : Orientation of Birds on (Linnean Society discussion on), 996
Milk Production : Cattle Health and, 1005
Millidegrees Absolute : Magnetic Observations and Thermometry in the Region of (D. de Klerk, M. J. Steenland and Prof. C. J. Gorter), 678
Mind : Brain and, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 498
Mineral Resources of the United States (Staffs of the Bureau of Mines and Geological Survey), *review* by Dr. K. C. Dunham, 991
Minimum Perceptible Energy and Brownian Motion in Sensory Processes (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 63
Missouri Development Program : Prehistory and the (W. R. Wedel), 636
Missouri Valley : Archæology of the, 636
Mitosis : Early Effects of Hydroquinone on (R. Parmentier and Dr. P. Dustin, jun.), 527
Mobility of Man-Power in Britain, 453
Moche, a Peruvian Coastal Community (John Gillin), 697
Model for Representing the Optic Orientation of Biaxial Crystals : A Simple Universal (Dr. N. H. Hartshorne), 94
Model Research in Hydraulics, *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Models : Nuclear (Dr. I. N. Sneddon and B. F. Touschek), 61
Modern World : Reason in the, *review*, 664
Molds, Yeasts and Actinomycetes (the late Dr. A. T. Henrici), second edition by Dr. Charles E. Skinner, Dr. Chester W. Emmons and Dr. Henry M. Tsuchiya, *review*, 40
Mole-Cricket (European) : Chromosomal Evolution in the (Tuviah Kushnir), 531
Molecular Arrangement in Tobacco Necrosis Virus Crystals (Roy Markham, Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 760
Molecular Structure : Isotope Exchange and (International Colloquium on), 901
Molecular Vibrations : Interaction Terms in (D. F. Heath and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 243
A Suggested New Force Field for (D. F. Heath and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 314
Molecular Vibrations and Bond-forming Orbitals : A Correlation between (Dr. J. W. Linnett and P. J. Wheatley), 971
Molecular Weight of n-Paraffins : Critical Temperature and (L. Grunberg and Dr. A. H. Nissan) 170
Molecules : Reactivity and Structure of (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 901
Separation of Polar from Non-Polar (Prof. G. Karagounis), 855
Molecules of Biological Interest : Nature of Forces between Large (Prof. Linus Pauling), 707
Molecules without the Formation of Chemical Bonds between Them : Beta-quinol, an Example of the Firm Union of (H. M. Powell and P. Riesz), 52
Molecules containing Rotating Polar Goups : Dielectric Relaxation of (Prof. A. Budó), 133
Molybdenum and certain Heavy Metals in Plant Nutrition : Antagonism between (C. R. Millikan), 528
Monazite : Constitution of (Dr. A. W. Wylie), 97
Monkeys (Malaria-infected) : Hæmolytic System in the Blood of (Dr. H. Laser), 560
Monsters : Embryology of (Dr. Viktor Hamburger), 88 ; (Dr. Wolfgang Born), 88
Monuments : Exploring our National Parks and (Devereux Butcher), *review* by Frances Pitt, 376
Moon : Cosmic Rays and the Magnetic Field of the (Dr. M. S. Vallarta), 646
Moon (New) : Brightness of the (Dr. J. A. M. van Liempt), 27
Mosquito Eradication Campaigns : Recent (Dr. J. R. Busvine), 189
Mosses as Soil Indicators (H. Watson), 823
Motility : Bacterial Flagella and (Prof. Adrianus Pijper), 200
Motion of a Spinning Particle : The Meson Field and the Equation of (R. C. Majumdar and Dr. S. Gupta), 410
Mould Inhibition : Dosage/Response Relations in (J. N. Phillips and J. M. Vincent), 210
Mouse to Man : The Argument from, *review* by Prof. C. H. Waddington, 543
Moving-Boundary Apparatus : A Simple (E. G. Baxter and Dr. V. Gold), 403 ; (R. H. Davies), 1021
Mucosa (Nasal) : Alkaline Phosphatase in Taste Buds and (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 445
Multiple-Beam Interferometry to the Study of Oscillating Quartz Crystals : Application of (Prof. S. Tolansky and W. Bardsley), 925
Murchison Fund of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. F. W. Cope, 122
Murchison Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Robert W. Steel, 553
Murchison Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. J. Phemister, 122
Muscle (Isolated) : A Possible Relation between the Action of Clover Juice on, and 'Bloat' in Cattle (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Museum in Education : The (Cleveland Museum of Natural History), 677
Music : The Borderline of Psychology, Physics and (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society symposium on), 589
Mustard Gas in Aqueous Solution : The Reactions of (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 225
Mustard Gas on Enzymes and Tissues : Effects of (Dr. D. M. Needham), 225
Mustard Gas with Proteins : Reaction of (Dr. J. C. Boursnell), 225
Mustard-gas Mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Donald Hockenhull), 100
Mustards : Nitrogen (Dr. E. Boyland), 226
Mutants of Diptera : White-eyed (Dr. P. Tate), 641
Mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans* : Mustard-gas (Donald Hockenhull), 100
Mycobacterium tuberculosis : Effect of Antibacterial Analogues of Vitamin K on (C. N. Iland), 1010
Mycological Education (British Mycological Society discussion on), 507
Myosin : Effect of Calcium Ions on the Charge of (Olle Snellman and Thomas Erdös), 526

NAPHTHALENE Nucleus : Mechanism of Substitution in the (Dr. N. M. Cullinane and S. J. Chard), 690
β-Naphthol with *l*-α and *l*-β-Phellandrene : Reaction of (G. G. Acheson and Dr. T. F. West), 976
Naphthoresorcinol Reaction for Uronic Acids : The Tollens (A. H. Guerrero and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 930
Nasal Mucosa : Alkaline Phosphatase in Taste Buds and (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 445
Nation : Family and (P.E.P. Broadsheet), 539
National Intelligence : The Trend of (Prof. Godfrey Thomson, with a Symposium by Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders, Sir Cyril Burt, Prof. Lionel Penrose and Prof. Godfrey Thomson), *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
National Parks in Britain, 783
National Parks and Monuments : Exploring our (Devereux Butcher), *review* by Frances Pitt, 376
Nationalized Industries : Responsibility in, 619
Native Peoples of the Pacific World (Prof. Felix M. Keesing), *review* by M. C. B., 419
Natural Amœbic Infections in Laboratory Rodents (Dr. J. D. Fulton and L. P. Joyner), 66
Natural History of Butterflies, 636
Natural History in the Highlands and Islands (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Prof. A. D. Peacock, 457
Natural History Books : Old Scientific and, 305
Natural History Journals, 923
Natural Selection of *Drosophila* (Dr. F. W. Sansome), 409
Natural Vegetation of Trinidad (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 31 ; (Dr. J. S. Beard), 31
Naturalists from Neckam to Ray : English (Dr. Charles E. Raven), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 373
Nature of the Bromate Effect : Studies on the (Dr. Holger Jørgensen), 294

Nature of Egyptology : Growth and (Prof. S. R. K. Glanville), 346
Nature of Forces between Large Molecules of Biological Interest (Prof. Linus Pauling), 707
Nature Lover : Fisherman and, *review* by Seton Gordon, 951
Nature Stories : Gathered, *review* by Seton Gordon, 744
Nature's Own Zoo (C. M. Beadnell), *review* by Seton Gordon, 744
Navaho : The (Clyde Kluckhohn and Dorothea Leighton), *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 545
Navigation : Radio Aids to (Dr. R. A. Smith), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Neckam to Ray : English Naturalists from (Dr. Charles E. Raven), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 373
Necrosis Virus Crystals (Tobacco) : Molecular Arrangement in (Roy Markham, Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 760
Nectarus, and the Cat : Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, (Prof. Samuel Eddy, Prof. Clarence P. Oliver and Prof. John P. Turner), second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Negative Mesons by Nuclei : Capture of (A. S. Lodge), 809
Negative Sequences in Polyphase Supply : Bridge Networks discriminating between Positive and (N. F. Barber), 685
Neill Prize for 1945–47 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to Dr. Robert Broom, 716
Nematodes in Genetic Research : Possible Significance of Free-living (Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty and Hermione Grant Calhoun), 29
Nematology : Research on, 1006
Nerven : Die Signalübermittlung im (Prof. Alexander v. Muralt), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 76
Nerves : Transmission in, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 76
Nervous System : Intravenous Methylene Blue—a New Method for Studying the (W. H. Feindel, D. C. Sinclair and Dr. G. Weddell), 318
Netherlands : *Elminius modestus* in the (Prof. H. Boschma), 403
Netherlands India : Colonial Policy and Practice, a Comparative Study of Burma and (J. S. Furnivall), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Neurohypophysis in the Conscious Animal : Electrical Stimulation of the (G. W. Harris), 739
Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of Adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. : Effect of Removal of (Dr. Ellen Thomsen), 439
Neutron Reactions : Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by Slow (Dr. J. K. Beggild), 810
Neutrons : Scattering of, by Lead (R. Latham and J. M. Cassels), 282
Neutrons (D—D) : Scattering of, by Deuterium (J. F. Darby and J. B. Swan), 22
Neutrons (100-MeV.) : Scattering of, by Protons (F. C. Barker), 726
Neutrons (220 and 900 keV.) : Comparison of Cross-sections for the Capture of (R. Allan, G. R. Bishop, P. Demers and Dr. H. Halban), 727
Neutrons (Fast) : Interaction of, with Indium (S. G. Cohen), 475
Neutrons, Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays : Electrons (+ and −), Protons, Photons, (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
New Forest : The Future of the (Prof. H. G. Champion), 547
New Guinea and South Australia : Newly Discovered Submarine Canyons of (Reg. C. Sprigg), 246
New Moon : Brightness of the (Dr. J. A. M. van Liempt), 27
New Year Honours, 48
New Zealand : Earthquakes during October 1947, 306
Earthquakes registered in, during February 1948, 1006
Preservation of the *Kauri* in (Prof. V. J. Chapman), 72 ; (Prof. H. G. Champion), 72
Newspapers : German Books, Periodicals and (European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd., First Post-War Exhibition of), 595
Nickel Characterized by a High Initial Permeability : Metastable States of (Dr. J. L. Snoek and J. F. Fast), 887
Nicotinic Acid in Human Blood Cells at Birth (R. F. A. Dean and W. M. Holman), 439
Nigerian Freedom : Path to (Obafemi Awolowo), 332
Nihilism : Farewell to European History, or the Conquest of (Alfred Weber), translated from the German by R. F. C. Hull, *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Nitration of Simple Heterocycles (K. Schofield and T. Swain), 690
Nitrification : Trace Elements and (Dr. Howard Lees and Jane Meikle-john), 398
Nitrogen (Active) : Mechanism of the Emission Spectrum of (L. Herman and R. Herman), 1018
Nitrogen Atoms in the Upper Atmosphere : Production of (Prof. G. Herzberg and L. Herzberg), 283
Nitrogen Metabolism after Fracture (Dr. H. N. Munro and M. C. Cumming), 560
Nitrogen Mustards (Dr. E. Boyland), 226
Nitrogen Trichloride on Proteins : Action of—Production of Toxic Derivative (H. R. Bentley, Dr. R. G. Booth, E. N. Greer, J. G. Heathcote, Dr. J. B. Hutchinson and Dr. T. Moran), 126
Nitrogenous Constituents of the Potato (Dr. E. B. Slack), 211
Nitrosyls : Constitution of certain Binuclear Metallic Carbonyls and (Dr. R. V. G. Ewens), 530
Noble Sugar-Canes (*Saccharum officinarum* L.) : Origin of (Dr. N. Parthasarathy), 608
Noise : International Symposium on (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society and the Royal Institute of British Architects), 197
Nomenclature : *Rh* (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 492
Nomenclature of the anti-*Rh* Typing Sera (W. B. Castle, M. W. Wintrobe and L. H. Snyder), 492
Nomenclature of the Shaddock or Pomelo : Botanical (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 770
Non-Acoustic Functions of the Vertebrate Ear : Oscillographic Analysis of the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein), 652
Non-Benzenoid Aromatic Hydrocarbon Pentalene (D. P. Craig and Allan Maccoll), 481
Non-Ferrous Metals : Refining of (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy symposium on), 924
Non-Polar Molecules : Separation of Polar from (Prof. G. Karagounis), 855
Non-Specific Competition in Tubular Excretion : Specific and (I. Sperber), 236
Noradrenaline, Adrenaline and Methyladrenaline : Demonstration and Separation of (Dr. W. O. James), 851
North America : The Fall Webworm of, in Europe (Dr. Paul Surányi), 512
North American Archæology, *review* by Dr. G. H. S. Bushnell, 501
Northern Hemisphere Surface Pressure and Climatic Fluctuations and Vegetation Growth in Northern Finland (G. W. Brier), 730
Northern Ireland : Scientific Research and Development in, 162
Northern Ireland Fishing Industry Developments during the War Years, 451
Northern States and Canada East of the Rocky Mountains : Handbook of the Trees of the (Romeyn Beck Hough), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Northern Waters : Climatic and Ecological Changes in, 428
Norway (southern) : Auroral Activity in, from the Middle of August to the Middle of October 1947 (Prof. Carl Störmer), 208
Nuclear Change in Differentiation : Significance of (Dr. K. Mather), 872
Nuclear Disintegration in Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars : Anomalous Distribution of (L. Leprince-Ringuet and J. Heidmann), 844 ; (T. T. Li and D. H. Perkins), 844
Nuclear Excitation : Meson Scattering with (Dr. H. J. Bhabha and R. R. Daniel), 883
Nuclear Level Scheme of Pb^{209} : Spin-Dependence of Magnetic Dipole Gamma Radiation and the (Dr. H. O. W. Richardson), 516
Nuclear Models (Dr. I. N. Sneddon and B. F. Touschek), 61
Nuclear Physics : Data for, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 418
An Introduction to (S. Fluegge), *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 418
Nuclear Physics in Photographs (Dr. C. F. Powell and Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini), *review* by Prof. P. I. Dee, 333
Nuclear Physics Tables (J. Mattauch), and An Introduction to Nuclear Physics, by S. Fluegge, *review* by Sir John Cockcroft, 418
Nuclear Plates Technique : Applications of the Reflecting Microscope to the (Dr. W. J. Bates and Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini), 473
Nuclear Reactions with Improved Yield : Discharge Tube for (Jaroslav Pachner), 252
Nuclei : Capture of Negative Mesons by (A. S. Lodge), 809
Emission of Li^8 in the Explosive Disintegration of (C. Franzinetti and R. M. Payne), 735
Nuclei (Highly Excited) : Disintegration of (D. H. Perkins), 486
Nucleic Acid in the *Drosophila* Egg : Ribose (H. G. Callan), 440
Nucleolus of the Apodan Sertoli Cell (B. R. Seshachar), 558
Nucleons : Mesons and (Prof. O. Klein), 897
Nucleotides (Flavine) : Paper Chromatography of (Dr. J. L. Crammer), 349
Nudibranch Genera *Pellibrancus* and *Okadaia* : Synonymy of the (Patricia M. Ralph), 528
Nuffield (Penicillin) Research Fellowships, 16
Number : Calculus based on the Fundamental Concept of, *review* by F. G. W. Brown, 261
Numerals : 'Semaphore' (Prof. W. G. Bickley), 807
Nursey Premium of the Society of Engineers awarded to R. Cecil Smart, 346
Nutrition in relation to Cancer (New York Academy of Sciences symposium on), 106
Nutritional Requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. Michael Begg and Dr. Forbes W. Robertson), 769
Nutritional Status : Chemical Composition of Plants as an Index of their (Dr. D. W. Goodall and Dr. F. G. Gregory), 406

OAK Mildew : Perithecia of (J. Mary Knoyle), 938
Ocean Bottoms : Ground Blocks of the Continents and (Prof. H. Cloos), 71
Oceans : Sublimation in the Atmosphere over the (Dr. B. Cwilong), 62
Œstrogenic Hormone : Podocarpic Acid as a Source of (C. W. Brandt and D. J. Ross), 892
Œstrogenic Hormones : Nature of the C/D Ring Union in the (Dr. C. W. Shoppee), 207
Œstrogens from Urine by Application of High Temperatures : Preparation of (Dr. Felix Sulman), 605
Œstrogens (Synthetic) : Configuration of (H. P. Koch), 309
Œstrone and Equilenin : The C/D Ring Union in (Dr. W. Klyne), 434 ; *errata*, 514
Oil : The Race for, *review* by H. B. Milner, 186
Oil Industry during the War-Years : Progress in the, *review* by H. B. Milner, 703
Oil Operations Abroad : American (Leonard M. Fanning), *review* by H. B. Milner, 186
Oils and Fats : World Supplies of, 123
Okadaia : Synonymy of the Nudibranch Genera *Pellibranchus* and (Patricia M. Ralph), 528
Olefine Reactions Catalysed by Lewis Acids (Dr. John W. Baker), 171
Oligospermic Men : Variations in Spermatogenesis of (Prof. B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg and Z. Polishuk), 176
Onmisbaar element voor plant en dier : Koper als (W. J. Meichers en H. J. Gerritsen), *review*, 624
Open-Hearth Furnace Models (A. R. Philip), 479
Operational Research (Sir Charles Goodeve), 377, 609 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 404 ; (Dr. F. Yates), 609
Operational Research in the Research Associations (Committee of Directors of Research Associations conference on), 584
Optic Orientation of Biaxial Crystals : A Simple Universal Model for Representing the (Dr. N. H. Hartshorne), 94
Optical Transmission of a Colloidal Solution in a Magnetic Field (F. D. Stott and Dr. A. von Engel), 728
Optics : Achievements in (A. Bouwers), *review* by S. Weintroub, 704
Optics in Holland, *review* by S. Weintroub, 704
Orbitals (Bond-forming) : A Correlation between Molecular Vibrations and (Dr. J. W. Linnett and P. J. Wheatley), 971
Orchestia bottoe M. Edwards in Britain : Second Occurrence and Persistence of the Amphipod (A. J. Cain and D. H. Cushing), 483
Orchestia bottoe and other Organisms in Britain : Occurrence of the Amphipod (D. M. Reid), 609
Order of Stability of Metal Complexes (Dr. D. P. Mellor and L. Maley), 436
Organ : The Electronic (L. E. A. Bourne), 196
Organic Liquids : Ultrasonic Dispersion in (Dr. A. Schallamach), 476
Organic Materials : Production of an Antibiotic Substance on Wheat Straw and other, and in the Soil (Erna Grossbard), 614
Organisation of the Cell Walls of Tracheids and Wood Fibres (A. B. Wardrop and Dr. R. D. Preston), *erratum*, 90
Organisation of the Textile industry (Textile Institute conference on), 842
Organisation, Meteorology and Weather Prediction, *review* by M. K. Miles, 540

Organism : An Adaptation Mechanism of the, to Damage—the Role of 'Resistine' (Dr. S. Karády and Dr. A. Kovács), 688
Organisms in Britain : Occurrence of the Amphipod *Orchestia bottae* and other (D. M. Reid), 609
Organs of Speech : Man's (Prof. H. A. Harris), 628
Oribatid Mites and their Economic Importance (M. Anantaraman), 409
Orientation of Biaxial Crystals : A Simple Universal Model for Representing the Optic (Dr. N. H. Hartshorne), 94
Orientation of Birds on Migratory and Homing Flights (Linnean Society discussion on), 996
Origins of Species and Migrations of Flora, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Oscillating Quartz Crystals : Application of Multiple-Beam Interferometry to the Study of (Prof. S. Tolansky and W. Bardsley), 925
Oscillation Problems : Mechanical Admittances and their Applications to (Prof. W. J. Duncan), *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954
Oscillatory Time-Series : Contributions to the Study of (Maurice G. Kendall), *review* by David G. Kendall, 187
Oscillograph Signals : Reproduction of Photographically Recorded (R. L. F. Boyd), 227
Oscillograph Traces : Simultaneous Recording of Related, 89
Oscillographic Analysis of the Non-Acoustic Functions of the Vertebrate Ear (Dr. Otto Lowenstein), 652
Osmium : Reported Radioactivity of (A. H. W. Aten, jun.), 1019
Osmium Tetroxide : Oxidation of Anthracene by (Prof. J. W. Cook and Dr. R. Schoental), 237
Osmotic Work performed by the Renal Tubules (David F. Cole), 640
Output of Sodium and Chlorine in Fasting Rats : Premortal Increase in the (Dr. Peter Bálint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57
Ovalbumins (Modified) : Electrophoretic Behaviour of (Gertrude E. Perlmann), 720
Ovalene : Synthesis of (Dr. E. Clar), 238
Ovarian Activity in the Pregnant Mare (Prof. E. C. Amoroso, J. L. Hancock and Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 355
Overseas Territories of Western Europe (Allied Circle, Amsterdam, and the British Society for International Understanding, Study Conference on), 843
Oviposition in Social Hymenoptera : Regulation of (M. V. Brian and A. D. Brian), 854
Oxford : Archæology at, *review* by Miles Burkitt, 459
Oxidation of Anthracene by Osmium Tetroxide (Prof. J. W. Cook and Dr. R. Schoental), 237
Oxidation with Lipoxidase : Total Conjugation of Linoleic Acid in (Prof. Sune Bergström and Ralph T. Holman), 55
Oxide-coated Cathodes under Electron Bombardment : Electron Emission from (T. J. Jones), 846
Oxime-Nitrogen in *Torula*-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate : Formation of (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Tihamér Z. Csáky), 814
Oxygen Molecule : New Bands in the Schumann-Runge System of the (Lalji Lal), 477
Oxygen and Dissociation in Flame Gases : Atomic (Prof. W. T. David, C. Rounthwaite and N. Carpenter), 726
Oxygen and Hydrogen : Fractional Distillation and its Application in the Concentration of the Heavy Isotopes of (Dr. I. Dostrovsky, Prof. E. D. Hughes and Dr. D. R. Llewellyn), 858
Oxygen-containing Solvents : Solvation of Hydrogen Ion in (Dr. Ernest A. Braude and E. S. Stern), 169
Oyster Beds (East Coast) : *Elminius modestus*, another Imported Pest of (E. W. Knight Jones), 201
Ozone and Auroral Spectra (Dr. A. Vassy and E. Vassy), 566

PACIFIC (Southwest) : Birds of the (Ernst Mayr), *review* by Frances Pitt, 545
Pacific Region : The Bikini Bomb and the Seismology of the (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 62
Pacific World : Native Peoples of the (Prof. Felix M. Keesing), *review* by M. C. B., 419
Pacifique-nord : Archéologie du (Dr. André Leroi-Gourhan), *review* by Prof. J. H. Hutton, 545
Packings of Granular Material : Mechanics of (D. R. Hudson), 512
Page Prizes for 1947 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to D. T. Hollingsworth and M. K. Taylor, 90
Paget (Stephen) Memorial Lecture of the Research Defence Society (Prof. P. A. Buxton), 802
Pain : Victory over (Dr. Victor Robinson), *review* by Dr. G. Edwards, 458
Paints and their Uses : Cementiferous (Prof. G. Wesley Austin), 569
Palæobotany : An Introduction to (Prof. Chester A. Arnold), *review* by Prof. John Walton, 623
Palestine : Fauna and Flora of, 902
Scientific and Industrial Research in, 800
Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Paper Chromatogram : Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the (F. Brown, Prof. E. L. Hirst, L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and H. Wadman), 720
Paper Chromatography : Quantitative (R. B. Fisher, D. S. Parsons and G. A. Morrison), 764
Use of Ultra-Violet Fluorescence in (D. M. P. Phillips), 53
Paper Chromatography of Anthycyanins and related Substances in Petal Extracts (E. C. Bate-Smith), 835
Paper Chromatography of Flavine Nucleotides (Dr. J. L. Crammer), 349
Paper Chromatography of Sugars : Colour Reagents for the (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth), 239
Paper Partition Chromatography : Micro Estimation of Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to (A. J. Wolwod), 169
Parade of the Animal Kingdom (Prof. Robert Hegner, assisted by Jane Z. Hegner), *review* by Dr. Edward Hindle, 501
n-Paraffins : Critical Temperature and Molecular Weight of (L. Grunberg and Dr. A. H. Nissan), 170
Parallelism between Atomic and Planetary Properties, 780
Parasites (animaux et végétaux) des helminthes (Dr. Robert Ph. Dollfus), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 662
Parasites (Mammalian Malaria) : Pre-erythrocytic Stage in (Prof. H. E. Shortt and P. C. C. Garnham), 126 ; (Dr. Frank Hawking), 175
Parasitic Agent : Relationship of Glioma to Encephalitis in the Domestic Fowl, and an Associated (Prof. Cecil Jackson), 441
Parks in Britain : National, 783
Parks and Monuments : Exploring our National (Devereux Butcher), *review* by Frances Pitt, 376
Particle (Spinning) : The Meson Field and the Equation of Motion of a (R. C. Majumdar and Dr. S. Gupta), 410
Particle-size Measurement (Gervase L. Mills), 313
Particles (Penetrating) : Showers of (Prof. G. Wataghin), 91
Particles (Thibaud's) : Electronic Waves and (W. E. Benham), 93
Particles of Different Sizes : Principle of a Counter-streaming Centrifuge for the Separation of (Per Eric Lindahl), 648
Partition Chromatography (Paper) : Micro Estimation of Amino-Nitrogen and its Application to (A. J. Wolwod), 169
Pastures and Pasture Research (C. M. Donald), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 747
Pathology of Animal Reproduction and on Artificial Insemination : First International Congress on the Physiology and, 197
Patient with Adrenal Cancer : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the Urine of a (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Hartogh-Katz), 848
Patron's Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Thomas H. Manning, 553
Pea (Wrinkled and the Smooth) : Starches of the (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Mary J. Nicholls), 206
Peace and Atomic Power, 741
Peace or Power (Sir Harold Butler), 414
Peace and the Public (Mass-Observation), 415
Peek (Cuthbert) Grant for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Dr. Donald F. Thomson, 553
Pellibranchus and *Okadaia* : Synonymy of the Nudibranch Genera (Patricia M. Ralph), 528
Penetrating Particles : Showers of (Prof. G. Wataghin), 91
Penetrating Showers : Extensive (B. Chaudhuri), 680
Penetration of Fat into Adipose Tissue : Active (B. Shapiro, D. Weissmann, V. Bentor and E. Wertheimer), 482
Penicillin : American Awards for Work on, 800
The Assaying of (Biological Methods and Physical Methods Groups of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists discussion on), 285
Behaviour of Gorini's Acid-Proteolytic Lactic Cocci with (Annamaria Torriani), 275
Cytology of Staphylococci before and after Treatment with (Prof. R. Tulasne and Dr. R. Vendrely), 316
Penicillin (Radioactive) : Studies with (Dr. D. Rowley, J. Miller, S. Rowlands and Dr. E. Lester-Smith), 1009
Penicillin Assay Plates : Evidence for an Electrostatic Field on (Dr. Jean Dufrenoy and Prof. Robertson Pratt), 849
Penicillin Research Fellowships : Nuffield, 16
Penicillin Solutions : Factors Involved in the Deactivation of, by Rubber Tubing (Dr. L. J. Bellamy and C. H. Watt), 940
Pentalene : The Non-Benzenoid Aromatic Hydrocarbon (D. P. Craig and Allan Maccoll), 481
Pentapeptides related to Gramicidin-S : Synthetic (J. I. Harris and T. S. Work), 804
People Are : What (Clark W. Heath, in collaboration with Lucien Brouha, Lewise W. Gregory, Carl C. Seltzer, Frederic L. Wells and William L. Woods), *review*, 502
Peoples of the Pacific World : Native (Prof. Felix M. Keesing), *review* by M. C. B., 419
Percentage Germination of Fungal Spores : A Method for Estimating (O. L. Davies, R. B. Duckworth and G. C. M. Harris), 642
Perceptible Energy and Brownian Motion in Sensory Processes : Minimum (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 63
Perception : The Physical Background of (Prof. E. D. Adrian), *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 498
Perinuclear Lipidic Layer in the Liver Cell : A Cytochemical Study of the (Dr. C. A. Baud), 559
Periodicals : Recent Sociological (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 450
Periodicals (French Scientific) : Photocopies of, 429
Periodicals and Newspapers : German Books, (European Periodicals Publicity and Advertising Co., Ltd., First Post-War Exhibition of), 595
Periodograms from Time-Series with Continuous Spectra : Smoothing (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 686
Peripheral Action of Botulinum Toxin (Dr. N. Ambache), 482
Perithecia of Oak Mildew (J. Mary Knoyle), 938
Permanent Set : Chemical Mechanism of (A. J. Farnworth and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 890
Permeability (High Initial) : Metastable States of Nickel Characterized by a (Dr. J. L. Snoek and J. F. Fast), 887
Permittivity Values (High) : Measurement of, at Centimetre Wavelengths (J. G. Powles), 25
Peromyscus : Aggression, a Component of Post-Epileptic Automatism in (M. R. A. Chance), 101
Peroxides : The Enzyme-Substrate Compounds of Catalase and (Britton Chance), 914
Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947 : Combined Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the (Dr. Peter M. Millman, Dr. D. W. R. McKinley and Miriam S. Burland), 278 ; (Dr. A. C. B. Lovell), 280
Personal Leadership : Power and, 654
Personality, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 622
The Cultural Background of (Prof. Ralph Linton), *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 622
The Dynamics of Power and (Prof. H. D. Lasswell), 654
Peru : Earthquake north-east of Lima on November 1, 306
Peru (Central) : Highland Communities of (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 697
Pests (Garden) : The Detection and Control of (G. Fox Wilson), *review* by A. D. I., 419
Pests of Flour : Insect (J. A. Freeman and E. E. Turtle), 554
Petal Extracts : Paper Chromatography of Anthocyanins and related Substances in (E. C. Bate-Smith), 835
Petrographic Micro-technique (A. V. Weatherhead), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 626

Petrol Fires : Extinction of, by Methyl Iodide (Dr. Oliver C. de C. Ellis), 402
Petroleum Production (Park J. Jones), Vol. 3, Oil Production by Water, *review* by H. B. Milner, 666
Petroleum Technology : Reviews of, Vol. 7 (covering 1941–45), *review* by H. B. Milner, 703
pH of Trisodium Citrate Solutions stored under Customary Laboratory Conditions (J. Jordan and Dr. M. Bobtelsky), 240
pH Values : Universal and Comparator Test-papers for the Measurement of (Johnson and Sons, Ltd.), 823
Phage Action : Calcium-Deficient Media—their Effect on (H. Williams Smith), 397
Pharmacological Activities in Different Rodent Species of *d*-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of *d*-Tubocurarine Iodide (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, Sheila K. Paris and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 817
Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuge*), a Chinese Antimalarial Herb (Dr. C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang and C. Y. Wang), 400 ; (T. S. Work), 401
Pharmacopœia (International) : Towards an, 33
Phase Memory of the Ear, a Proof of the Resonance Hypothesis (Dr. R. J. Pumphrey and T. Gold), 640
Phase-Angle Determination in X-Ray Crystallography (Dr. Alexander R. Stokes), 679
Phase-Contrast in Polarized Light (Prof. A. Kastler and R. Montarnal), 357
l-α- and *l*-β-Phellandrene : Reaction of β-Naphthol with (G. G. Acheson and Dr. T. F. West), 976
Phenols in Aqueous Solutions of Soap : Bactericidal Activity of (Prof. H. Berry and H. S. Bean), 396
Philippines : Earthquake on January 25, 232
Philosophy : Explanation in History and (Aristotelian Society Supplementary Vol. 21), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 665
Philosophy (Contemporary) : The Revival of Realism, Critical Studies in (James Feibleman), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Phosphate Exchange by Yeasts : Riboflavin Enhancement of Radioactive (Dr. Walker J. Nickerson and Dr. Lorin J. Mullins), 939
Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of Starch : Arsenolysis and (Dr. Joseph Katz, Dr. W. Z. Hassid and Dr. Michael Doudoroff), 96
Photochemical Degradation of Starch (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and W. J. Whelan), 763
Photoconduction and Luminescence in Zinc Sulphide : Relation between (Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins and Dr. G. F. J. Garlick), 565
Photocopies of French Scientific Periodicals, 429
Photodynamic Action of 3 : 4 Benzpyrene : Inhibition of the (G. Calcutt and J. P. Newhouse), 53
Photo-Elastic Investigation of Internal Stresses in Silver Chloride caused by Plastic Deformation (J. F. Nye), 367
Photo-Elasticity : Some Modern Applications of (R. B. Heywood), 329
Photo-Elasticity in Mechanical Engineering (Dr. E. K. Frankl), 329 ; (W. A. P. Fisher), 329
Photo-electric Colorimetry : Units and Useful Range in (Dr. Walter Koch and Dr. Deborah Kaplan), 247 ; (Dr. J. R. Edisbury, R. J. Taylor and N. T. Gridgeman), 247
Photo-electric Counting of Individual Microscopic Plant and Animal Cells (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Photographic Emulsions : Electron Tracks in (R. W. Berriman), 432 ; (Dr. R. H. Herz), 928
Photographic Emulsions Exposed to Cosmic Rays—Double Stars : Anomalous Distribution of Nuclear Disintegration in (L. Leprince-Ringuet and J. Heidmann), 844 ; (T. T. Li and D. H. Perkins), 844
Photographic Method : Investigation of the Radioactivity of Rocks by the (Dr. J. H. J. Poole and J. W. Bremner), 884
Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947 : Combined Radar, (Dr. Peter M. Millman, Dr. D. W. R. McKinley and Miriam S. Burland), 278 ; (Dr. A. C. B. Lovell), 280
Photographically Recorded Oscillograph Signals : Reproduction of (R. L. F. Boyd), 227
Photographing Spectra : A Simple Way of (Dr. R. A. Houstoun), 973
Photographs : Nuclear Physics in (Dr. C. F. Powell and Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini), *review* by Prof. P. I. Dee, 333
Photography on Selenium (Dr. P. Selényi), 522
Photometer : Pulse-Counting, 635
Photometric Measurement of Specific Surface (B. A. Scott), 358
Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons and Cosmic Rays : Electrons (+ and −), Protons, (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
Photostat Copies of German Scientific and Technical Papers, 90
Photosynthesis of Foliage Leaves : Threshold Value of Carbon Dioxide Concentration in (Dr. E. K. Gabrielsen), 138
Physical Background of Perception (Prof. E. D. Adrian), *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 498
Physical Chemistry at the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, 89
Physical Measurements : Blinking, its Role in (Dr. Robert W. Lawson), 154
Physical Patterns of Speech, *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Physical Planning in the South-West of England, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
Physical Properties of Metals : Structure and (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics discussion on), 263
Physical Science : The Growth of (Sir James Jeans), *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 260
Physics : College (Prof. John A. Eldridge), third edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
College Technical (Robert L. Weber, Marsh W. White and Kenneth V. Manning), *review* by S. Weintroub, 954
Low-Temperature (Dr. K. Mendelssohn), 732
Metal (Summer School in the Cavendish Laboratory), 637
Physics (Modern) : Electricity, Magnetism and (Dr. G. T. P. Tarrant), *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Introduction to (F. K. Richtmyer and E. H. Kennard), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 912
Physics at the University of Bristol, 755
Physics of Metals : International Conference on the (Netherlands Physical Society), 389
Physics of Solids : Summer School in (University of Bristol in co-operation with the Institute of Physics), 233, 636
Physics and Music : The Borderline of Psychology, (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society symposium on), 589
Physiological Chemistry : Practical (Dr. Philip B. Hawk, Dr. Bernard L. Oser and Dr. William H. Summerson), twelfth edition, *review*, 830
Physiological and Psychological Factors in Sex Behaviour (New York Academy of Sciences conference on), 124
Physiology : Advances in, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Annual Review of (edited by Victor E. Hall, Jefferson M. Crismon and Arthur C. Giese), Vol. 9, *review* by Dr. O. A. Trowell, 542
Elementary, *review* by Prof. W. C. Cullis, 828
Introduction to (Prof. W. H. Newton), *review* by Prof. W. C. Cullis, 828
Physiology (Medical and Agricultural) : Co-operation between, *review*, 113
Physiology (Sex and Reproductive) : Recent Advances in (Dr. J. M. Robson), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 790
Physiology at St. Andrews, 922
Physiology of Man in the Desert (E. F. Adolph and associates), *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Physiology and Biochemistry of Fats and Lipoids (Le Centre National de la Recherche scientifique symposium on), 534
Physiology and Pathology of Animal Production and on Artificial Insemination : First International Congress on the, 197
Physiology of Resistance to Disease in Plants (Royal Society symposium on), 422
Physiques : Les mesures (Albert Pérard), *review* by S. Weintroub, 955
Picture : Trees in Prose and, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Pie was Opened" : "When the, *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 186
Piezo-Electric Constants of α- and β-Quartz : Calculation of the (Dr. Bishambhar Dayal Saksena), 283
Piezo-Electric Resonance of Barium Titanate Crystals : Dielectric Constant and (Bernd T. Matthias), 325
Piezo-Electricity : Equations of (Richard K. Cook), 524
Pigment-fillings held in Cellulose Acetate Moulds : Recording Crevices in Plane Surfaces by (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 358
Pigmentation and Colour Vision : Race, (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 687
Pigs : Stimulation of Growth in, by Iodinated Casein and Stilboestrol (Dr. R. Braude), 856
Pinhole Radiography of Magnetrons (Dr. R. Dunsmuir, Dr. C. J. Milner and A. J. Spayne), 244
Pituitary of the Guinea Pig : Alkaline Phosphatase in various Cell Types of the Anterior (Prof. Leo Abolins), 556
Plague Grasshopper (Australian) : Measurement of 'Environmental Resistance' in the (Dr. H. G. Andrewartha and L. C. Birch), 447
Plan your own Industries (M. P. Fogarty), 183
Planck (Max) Memorial Ceremony at Göttingen (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 751
Plane Surfaces : Recording Crevices in, by Pigment-fillings held in Cellulose Acetate Moulds (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 358
Planetary Properties : Parallelism between Atomic and, 780
Planets : Between the (Fletcher G. Watson), *review* by H. S. J., 460
Planktonic Copepoda : The Free-Swimming (Lieut.-Colonel R. B. Seymour Sewell), 822
Planning in Scientific Research : Limitations of, 35
Planning in the South-West of England : Physical, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 786
Plant (Living) : Botany of the (Prof. F. O. Bower), fourth edition, *review* by Prof. F. T. Brooks, 153
Plant en dier : Koper als onmisbaar element voor (W. J. Melchers en H. J. Gerritsen), *review*, 624
Plant in the Food Industry : Cleaning and Sterilizing of (Royal Sanitary Institute and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry discussion on), 1025
Plant Analysis and Fertilizer Requirements, 406
Plant Cells : Quantitative Relation between Salt Accumulation and Salt Respiration in (Dr. R. N. Robertson and Marjorie Wilkins), 101
Plant Collecting in the Far East (Dr. George Taylor), 635
Plant Disease caused by a Spore-forming Bacterium under Natural Conditions (Z. Volcani and Dr. W. J. Dowson), 980
Plant Disease Charts (Plant Protection, Ltd.), 389
Plant Ecology : Introduction to (A. G. Tansley), 158
Plant Ecology and the School (A. G. Tansley and E. Price Evans), 158
Plant Geography, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704 ; (Prof. Ronald Good), 857
Plant Nutrition : Antagonism between Molybdenum and certain Heavy Metals in (C. R. Millikan), 528
Plant Pathology at the Rothamsted Experimental Station, 676
Plant Physiology : Trace Elements in (International Union of Biological Sciences symposium on), 364
Plant Species : Differential Effect of 2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid and its Derivatives upon (Dr. W. A. Sexton and Dr. W. G. Templeman), 974
Plant Tissues (Meristematic) : Chromatographical Study of (Dr. A. Allsopp), 833
Plant Virus Diseases, 945
Plant Virus Proteins and Antibody-Antigen Reactions (R. E. F. Matthews), 611
Plant Virus Research at Cambridge (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 776
Plant and Animal Cells : Photo-electric Counting of Individual Microscopic (Carl Lagercrantz), 25
Plant-growth Substances : Treatment of Apple Canker Lesions with (S. H. Crowdy), 320
Plantas : Las heladas y la necrosis fria de la (Plutarco Naranjo V), *review* by H. L. P., 706
Plants : British Bee (edited by A. F. Harwood), 470
Chemical Promotion of Rooting in, *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Relation of Manganese and some other Metals to the Iron Status of (Eric J. Hewitt), 489
Physiology of Resistance to Disease in (Royal Society symposium on), 422
Plants (Flowering) : Critical British Groups of (J. E. Lousley), 733
The Geography of the (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 704, 857
Plants as an Index of their Nutritional Status : Chemical Composition of (Dr. D. W. Goodall and Dr. F. G. Gregory), 406
Plasma (Ether-extracted) : Sodium Citrate Concentration in (Margaret E. Mackay and W. d'A. Maycock), 235
Plasma of Rats : Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the (R. D. Hawkins, Prof. B. Mendel and M. Nishikawara), 639
Plasma Protease : Staphylokinase, an Activator of (Charles H. Lack), 559

Plasmodia by Acridines and Antimalarial Action : Absence of Correlation between Respiratory Inhibition of (Dr. Adrien Albert and P. B. Marshall), 1008
Plasteins : Structure of (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Heikki K. Kerkkonen), 888
Plasthetics, *review* by Dr. S. R. Carter, 581
Plastic Deformation : Photo-elastic Investigation of Internal Stresses in Silver Chloride caused by (J. F. Nye), 367
Plastics : Low-Pressure Laminating of (J. S. Hicks, assisted by R. J. Francis), *review* by J. M. J. Estevez, 788
Plastics Annual 1947 : The British International, *review* by Dr. S. R. Carter, 581
Platinum : Magnetic Susceptibility of Borax Glasses containing Crystallites of Alkali Metal Salts, Gold and (Prof. Subodh Kumar Majumdar), 684
Plato's Theory of Education (Prof. R. C. Lodge), *review*, 376
Playfair (Lyon) and Technical Education in Britain (W. H. G. Armytage), 752
Plerocercoid Fragments : Development of Cestodes *in vitro*—Production of Fertile Eggs ; Cultivation of (Dr. J. D. Smyth), 138
Plesianthropus : Size of the Brain in the Ape-Man, (Dr. R. Broom and J. T. Robinson), 438
Plumbaginaceæ : Relationships in the (Dr. H. G. Baker), 400
Plymouth : A Submerged Ancient Cliff near (Dr. L. H. N. Cooper), 280
Podocarpic Acid as a Source of an Œstrogenic Hormone (C. W. Brandt and D. J. Ross), 892
Poisoning : Food (Elliot B. Dewberry), second edition, *review*, 540
Poisons and Magnetic Susceptibility : Catalytic (M. H. Dilke, Dr. D. D. Eley and Dr. E. B. Maxted), 804
Polar from Non-Polar Molecules : Separation of (Prof. G. Karagounis), 855
Polar Groups (Rotating) : Dielectric Relaxation of Molecules containing (Prof. A. Budó), 133
Polarizability for some Halogen Compounds : Variation of the Force Constant with the Ionization Potential and the (P. Torkington), 724
Polarized Light : Phase-Contrast in (Prof. A. Kastler and R. Montarnal), 357
Polarographic Determination of the Gamma-Isomer of Benzene Hexachloride (G. B. Ingram and H. K. Southern), 437
Polished Glass Surfaces : Structure of Calcium Fluoride Films Evaporated on (J. Bannon and C. E. Curnow), 136
Political Behaviour : The Analysis of (Harold D. Lasswell), *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Political Testament of an Anthropologist, *review* by Dr. E. R. Leach, 457
Politics : Science and (Prof. D. W. Brogan), 6 ; (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 6
Pollen Dimorphism in Late-Glacial *Armeria* : Significance of (Dr. H. G. Baker), 770
Polonium : Excitation Curves for the γ-Radiation from Light Elements Bombarded with α-Particles from (Prof. Hilding Slätis), 899
Polyglutamic Acid : Synthetic (W. E. Hanby, S. G. Waley and J. Watson), 132
Polymeric Systems : Cross-Linking in (Dr. G. F. Bloomfield), 298
Polymers : Branched-Chain High (Prof. H. W. Melville and G. W. Youngson), 803
Polymethylene *bis*-Quaternary Ammonium Salts : Curare-like Action of (Dr. R. B. Barlow and Dr. H. R. Ing), 718 ; (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 718
Polyphase Supply : Bridge Networks discriminating between Positive and Negative Sequences in (N. F. Barber), 685
Polyploidogenic Agents : Hormone-Mimetic and other Responses of the Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.) to some (L. J. Havas and J. Kahan), 570
Polysaccharide from Hydatid Cyst Fluid (Gwen M. Macnab), 310
Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in Saliva : Bacterial Hydrolysis and Utilization of (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 815
Polysaccharides : Reaction of Boric Acid with (Dr. H. Deuel, H. Neukom and F. Weber), 96
Polysaccharides (Bacterial) : Adsorption of, to Erythrocytes (Dr. E. V. Keogh, Dr. E. A. North and M. F. Warburton), 687
Polyvinyl Alcohol : Crystal Structure of (C. W. Bunn), 929
Pomelo : Botanical Nomenclature of the Shaddock or (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 770
Population of France : Scientific Research on Ageing in the (French National Union of Prevention of Depopulation and the French National Demographic Institute conference on), 163
Population and World Resources in relation to the Family : International Congress on (Family Planning Association of Great Britain), 882
Porometer in the Investigation of Stomatal Aperture : Studies in Stomatal Action—Adequacy of the (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Dr. W. T. Williams), 178
Porous Materials : Interaction of Water and (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 307, 629
Portugal : Earthquake at Santarem on October 3, 306
Positive Electrons from β-Emitters : Apparent Emission of (C. B. A. McCusker), 564
Positive and Negative Sequences in Polyphase Supply : Bridge Networks discriminating between (N. F. Barber), 685
Post-Epileptic Automatism in *Peromyscus* : Aggression, a Component of (M. R. A. Chance), 101
Post-War World : The Intelligent Man's Guide to the (G. D. H. Cole), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
Potassium Nitrate : Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in *Torula*-Yeast Fed with (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Tihamér Z. Csáky), 814
Potato : Nitrogenous Constituents of the (Dr. E. B. Black), 211
Potato Blight and the Weather in Britain (A. Beaumont), 429
Potato Sets in Acid Soils : Effect of Calcium Deficiency on (Prof. T. Wallace and E. J. Hewitt), 28
Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System : Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Potential (Streaming) : Theory of the (G. A. H. Elton), 847
Potential Field Distributions : An Electrolytic Tank for Exploring (R. Makar, A. R. Boothroyd and E. C. Cherry), 845
Potential Theory of Aerofoils, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Powder Metallurgy : International Conference on (Steirmark of the Association of Austrian Chemists), 307
Power : Peace or (Sir Harold Butler), 414
Power (Micro-Wave) : A Method of Feeding, into a Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure (G. R. Newbery and W. E. Willshaw), 519
Power and Personal Leadership, 654
Power and Personality : The Dynamics of (Prof. H. D. Lasswell), 654
Power Industries : The British Fuel and (Political and Economic Planning Report on), 669
Precipitation and Crystallization of Proteins : Use of Solubility Curves at Varying pH and Constant Ionic Strength for the (A. Distèche), 130
Precise Measurement for Engineers (Film on the work of the Metrology Division of the National Physical Laboratory), 717
Pre-erythrocytic Stage in Mammalian Malaria Parasites (Prof. H. E. Shortt and P. C. C. Garnham), 126 ; (Dr. Frank Hawking), 175
Pregnancy Test using the Male Toad (Dr. Octavio Rodrigues Lima and Dr. Oswaldo Gelli Pereira), 676
Pregnanediol : A Rapid Method for the Estimation of (J. Rabinovitch), 605
Pregnant Mare : Ovarian Activity in the (Prof. E. C. Amoroso, J. L. Hancock and Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 355
Prehistoric Industry : Earliest Known (T. T. Paterson), 278
Prehistory and the Missouri Development Program (W. R. Wedel), 636
Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and Chlorine in Fasting Rats (Dr. Peter Bällint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57
Preparation of Heparin : A New Extraction Procedure for the (Olle Snellman, Robert Jensen and Dr. Bengt Sylvén), 639
Press : Science and the (Association of British Science Writers Forum Discussion on), 882
Prestwich Medal of the Geological Society awarded to the Abbé Henri Breuil, 122
Primary Calcification in Bone: The Theory of (Dr. Marcel J. Dallemagne), 115
Primary Cells : Air-depolarized (British Standard 1335 : 1946), 51
Primates discovered during 1947 : African Fossil (Prof. W. E. Le Gros Clark), 667
Probit Analysis (D. J. Finney), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 417
Production of Mesons : The Artificial (Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini and Dr. C. F. Powell), 551
Professional Meteorologist : Meteorology for the, *review* by Prof. P. A. Sheppard, 625
Progress of Cancer Research (Dr. I. Hieger), 385
Progress of Industry : Science and the (Sir Edward Appleton), 368
Propagation of Large Barkhausen Discontinuities : Effect of Lattice Distortions on the Mean Rate of (Dr. L. J. Dijkstra and Dr. J. L. Snoek), 896
Prose and Picture : Trees in, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Protanopes : Darkening of Red in (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 27
Protease (Plasma) : Staphylokinase, an Activator of (Charles H. Lack), 559
Protein by X-Ray Microspectrography : Intracellular Determination of (Dr. A. Engström and M. A. Jakus), 168
Protein Complexes and the van den Bergh Reaction : Bilirubin-Serum (C. H. Gray and Dr. R. A. Kekwick), 274
Protein Deficiency : Dietetic Hepatic Lesions and (Dr. M. V. Radhakrishna Rao), 446
Protein and Bacteria from Normal and Infected Joints : Absorption of (Torbjörn Edlund), 102
Protein-Free Media : Animal Tissue Cells in (Aage Bohus Jensen), 273
Proteins : Action of Nitrogen Trichloride on—Production of Toxic Derivative (H. R. Bentley, Dr. R. G. Booth, E. N. Greer, J. G. Heathcote, Dr. J. B. Hutchinson and Dr. T. Moran), 127
Reaction of Mustard Gas with (Dr. J. C. Boursnell), 225
Reactions of Lachrymators with Enzymes and (Dr. M. Dixon), 226
Use of Solubility Curves at Varying pH and Constant Ionic Strength for the Precipitation and Crystallization of (A. Distèche), 130
Proteins and Antibody-Antigen Reactions : Plant Virus (R. E. F. Matthews), 611
Prothrombin : Dicumarol Poisoning and Vitamin K Deficiency in relation to Quick's Concept of the Composition of (Prof. Henrik Dam), 1010
Prothrombin Activity : Regeneration of, by Carbon Dioxide (I. M. Chak and Dr. K. V. Giri), 354
Protons : Scattering of 100-MeV. Neutrons by (F. C. Barker), 726
Protons, Photons, Neutrons, Mesotrons, and Cosmic Rays : Electrons (+ and −), (Robert Andrews Millikan), revised edition, *review* by Dr. L. G. H. Huxley, 789
Protozoa : The Status of the (Dr. John R. Baker), 548, 587
Protozoan Fauna of Soil and Inland Waters : Ciliate (Ernest Gray), 854
Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of Rats : Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of (R. D. Hawkins, Prof. B. Mendel and H. Nishikawara), 639
Psychological Factors in Sex Behaviour : Physiological and (New York Academy of Sciences conference on), 124
Psychology of Industry (Prof. James Drever), second edition, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 955
Psychology, Physics and Music : The Borderline of (Acoustics Group of the Physical Society symposium on), 589
Pteridines : Reductone and the Synthesis of (Dr. H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 721
Public : Peace and the (Mass-Observation), 415
Public Administration : Study of (Dr. W. A. Robson), 879
Public Libraries in Germany (H. Schurer), 90
Public Welfare Medal for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Karl T. Compton, 50
Publication of Scientific Papers : Proposed Central (Sir George Thomson and Dr. John R. Baker), 771 ; (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 799 ; (Watson Davis), 896 ; (Mrs. Lucia Moholy), 922
Puffinosis, a Virus Epizootic of the Manx Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*), (J. A. R. Miles and M. G. P. Stoker), 1016
Pulmonary Artery Pressure : Effect of Renin on (E. G. Brewin, R. A. Kenney and D. H. Miller), 893
Pulse Counting Photometer, 635
Punjab : Geology of the Salt Range of the (Sir Edward Bailey), 265
Purification of Anti-pernicious Anæmia Factors from Liver (Dr. E. Lester Smith), 638, 676
Pyrenees : Earthquake on December 13, 306
Pyrimidine Nucleosides : Separation of, by Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchangers (D. T. Elmore), 931
Pyrimidine Nucleosides of Yeast R bosenucleic Acid : Isolation and Separation of (Dr. R. J. C. Harris and J. F. Thomas), 931

QUAKES : When the Earth (Rev. James B. Macelwane), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 459
Quality Control (British Standard 1313: 1947), 50

Quantitative Chromatographic Estimation of α-Amino-Acids (Dr. L. Naftalin), 763
Quantitative Paper Chromatography (R. B. Fisher, D. S. Parsons and G. A. Morrison), 764
Quantitative Relation between Salt Accumulation and Salt Respiration in Plant Cells (Dr. R. N. Robertson and Marjorie Wilkins), 101
α- and β-Quartz : Calculation of the Piezo-electric Constants of (Dr. Bishambhar Dayal Saksena), 283
Quartz Crystals (Oscillating) : Application of Multiple-Beam Interferometry to the Study of (Prof. S. Tolansky and W. Bardsley), 925
Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance : Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
bis-Quaternary Ammonium Salts : Curare-like Action of Polymethylene (Dr. R. B. Barlow and Dr. H. R. Ing), 718 ; (Dr. W. D. M. Paton and Dr. E. J. Zaimis), 718
Quaternary History of the British Isles : Bottom Deposits of Lake Windermere in relation to the (Dr. H. G. Baker), 987
Quick's Concept of the Composition of Prothrombin : Dicumarol Poisoning and Vitamin K Deficiency in relation to (Prof. Henrik Dam), 1010
β-Quinol, an Example of the Firm Union of Molecules without the Formation of Chemical Bonds between Them (H. M. Powell and P. Riesz), 52

R.38 Memorial Prize of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to W. M. Widgery, 593
Rabbit Ova (Fertilized) : Transplantation of—the Effect on Viability of Age, *in vitro* Storage Period, and Storage Temperature (Dr. Min-Chueh Chang), 978
Race for Oil : The, *review* by H. B. Milner, 186
Race, Pigmentation and Colour Vision (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 687
Race (Fisher and) : Two Examples of Sera containing the Anti-*d* Agglutinin predicted by (Dr. Joseph M. Hill and Dr. Sol Haberman), 688
Radar : Development of, *review* by Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 867
Radar System Engineering (edited by Prof. Louis N. Ridenour), *review* by Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 867
Radar, Photographic and Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947 : Combined (Dr. Peter M. Millman, Dr. D. W. R. McKinley and Miriam S. Burland), 278 ; (Dr. A. C. B. Lovell), 280
Radial Pressure : Delayed Fracture of Glass under Tension, Torsion and (C. Gurney), 729
Radiation (Bactericidal) : Transmission of, through Glass (J. E. Stanworth), 856 ; *errotum*, 882
Radiation Damping and Velocity of Light (Prof. W. Heitler), 678
Radiations (Ionizing) : Chemical Effects of (Gabriel Stein and Dr. Joseph Weiss), 650
Radio : Scientific (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers and the British National Committee for Scientific Radio convention on), 233, 793
Radio Aids to Navigation (Dr. R. A. Smith), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Radio Conferences : International, 695
Radio Data Charts (Dr. R. T. Beatty), revised by J. McG. Sowerby, fourth edition, *review* by B. G. P., 871
Radio Engineering (Dr. E. K. Sandeman), Vol. I, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 706
Radio Field : British Research in the (Research Committee of the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 943
Radio-Frequency Radiation in the Constellation of Cygnus : Variable Source of (J. G. Bolton and G. J. Stanley), 312
Radio-Frequency Spectrum : International Aspects of the, 863
Radio Noise (Cosmic) : Frequency Variation of the Intensity of (Jack W. Herbstreit and Joseph R. Johler), 515
Radio Noise over the Frequency Range 1–30 Mc./s. : Survey of Existing Information and Data on (Dr. H. A. Thomas and R. E. Burgess), 107
Radio Research in Britain (Prof. J. Greig), 943
Radio Research in Great Britain, 387
Radio Technique : Modern, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Radio Waves : Meteorology and the Propagation of (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 145
Radio Waves from the Sun : Audio-Frequency (Dr. Donald H. Menzel and Winfield W. Salisbury), 91
Radio Waves from Trails during Formation : Velocity of Meteors Measured by Diffraction of (C. D. Ellyett and J. G. Davies), 596
Radio and Electrical Research in Canada, 513
Radio and Telecommunication Conferences at Atlantic City : International, 863
Radioactive Disintegration Products : Angular Distribution of (J. A. Spiers), 807
Radioactive Local Anæsthetic : A (Frank Howarth), 857
Radioactive Penicillin : Studies with (Dr. D. Rowley, J. Miller, S. Rowlands and Dr. E. Lester-Smith), 1009
Radioactive Phosphate Exchange by Yeasts : Riboflavin Enhancement of (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson and Dr. Lorin J. Mullins), 939
Radioactive Tracers in Biology (Prof. Martin D. Kamen), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Radioactive and Stable Tracer Isotopes : The Determination of (Physical Methods Group of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists symposium on), 693
Radioactivity : Discovery of (Prof. Jean Becquerel), 609 ; (Prof. J. A. Crowther), 609
Radioactivity of Osmium : Reported (A. H. W. Aten, jun.), 1019
Radioactivity of Rocks by the Photographic Method : Investigation of the (Dr. J. H. J. Poole and J. W. Bremner), 884
Radioelements as a Tool in Scientific Research, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Radiography with Alpha Rays : Surface (C. Jech), 314
Radiography of Magnetrons : Pinhole (Dr. R. Dunsmuir, Dr. C. J. Milner and A. J. Spayne), 244
Radiophosphorus, $^{32}_{15}P$: Influence of Folliculin on Bone Metabolism, Studied by Means of (Dr. J. Govaerts and Prof. M. J. Dallemagne), 977
Radiophysiologie expérimentale, cancer et hormones, 6, Étude de la cancérisation par les substances chimiques exogènes (Antoine Lacassagne), *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Raman Spectra of some Synthetic Mixtures of α-Chloroacids (Dr. Marcel Renard), 354
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for Chemical Research, 272
Rare-Earth Chlorides : Preparation of (F. R. Hartley and A. W. Wylie), 241
Rat Thymus : Weight of the (L. R. C. Agnew), 205
Rate of Wear in the Region of the Validity of Amontons' Law (Henry James Bezer and Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 728
Rats : Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotrophic and Sex Hormones on the Gonads of (J. H. Gaarenstroom and S. E. de Jongh), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Effect of Feeding 2-Acetaminofluorene on the Adreno-Gonadal System of (Cornelia Hoch-Ligeti), 58
Effect of Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of (R. D. Hawkins, Prof. B. Mendel and M. Nishikawara), 639
Rats (Alloxan Diabetic) : Effect of Insulin on Intestinal Glucose Absorption in (Dr. A. Sols, S. Vidal and J. Larraide), 932
Rats (Fasting) : Premortal Increase in the Output of Sodium and Chlorine in (Dr. Peter Bálint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57
Rats' Eggs from the Fallopian Tubes : Improved Method of getting (S. A. Simpson and P. C. Williams), 237
Ray : English Naturalists from Neckam to (Dr. Charles E. Raven), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 373
Rays Reflected from the F_2 Region : Triple Magneto Ionic Splitting of (Gordon Newstead), 312
Reaction : The Sommelet (Dr. S. J. Angyal and R. C. Rassack), 723
Reaction (van den Bergh) : Bilirubin-Serum Protein Complexes and the (C. H. Gray and Dr. R. A. Kekwick), 274
Reaction of Boric Acid with Polysaccharides (Dr. H. Deuel, H. Neukom and F. Weber), 96
Reaction between Catalase and Hydrogen Peroxide (R. Lemberg and E. C. Foulkes), 131
Reaction between Manganous Ion and Manganese Dioxide (J. M. Cowley and Allan Walkley), 173
Reaction of Mustard Gas with Proteins (Dr. J. C. Boursnell), 225
Reaction of β-Naphthol with *l*-α- and *l*—β-Phellandrene (G. G. Acheson and Dr. T. F. West), 976
Reaction for Uronic Acids : The Tollens Naphthoresorcinol (A. H. Guerrera and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 930
Reactions (Slow Neutron) : Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by (Dr. J. K. Boggild), 810
Reactions at Carbon-Carbon Double Bonds : Mechanisms of (Prof. Charles C. Price), *review* by Dr. J. Sheridan, 626
Reactions of Lachrymators with Enzymes and Proteins (Dr. M. Dixon), 226
Reactions of Mustard Gas in Aqueous Solution (Dr. A. G. Ogston), 225
Reactivity of Aromatic Double Bonds : Relative (Dr. G. M. Badger and Dr. R. I. Reed), 238
Reactivity and Structure of Molecules (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 901
Realism : Logical, *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
The Revival of, Critical Studies in Contemporary Philosophy (James Feibleman), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Reason : Eclipse of (Max Horkheimer), *review* by A. D. R., 664
Reason in the Modern World, *review*, 664
Rebuilding Europe's Fat Supplies (G. Heyworth), 123
Reclamation Disease in Agriculture, *review*, 624
Recorded Sound : Proposed Institute of (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux meeting to discuss the formation of a), 493
Recording of Related Oscillograph Traces : Simultaneous, 89
Recording Crevices in Plane Surfaces by Pigment-fillings held in Cellulose Acetate Moulds (Dr. A. T. J. Dollar), 358
Recovery : Design for (Design for Freedom Committee), 660
Red in Protanopes : Darkening of (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 27
Red Cell : Submicroscopic Structure of the (Dr. M. F. Perutz), 204
Red Cells (Human) : Action of Heating on *Rh*-Positive (Dr. P. O. Hubinont), 642
Enzymic Action of Viruses and Bacterial Products on (C. M. Chu), 606
Red Spider Mite : Toxicity of Azo-Compounds and other Substances to the Fruit Tree (Dr. J. K. Eaton and R. G. Davies), 644
Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Cytochrome *b* : A Factor in Heart Muscle required for the (E. C. Slater), 405
Reduction of 1 : 4-Diketones (Dr. Neil Campbell and Nandoomal Khanna), 54
Reductone and the Synthesis of Pteridines (Dr. H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 721
Reference and Information : British Sources of (edited by Theodore Besterman), *review* by R. Brightman, 789
References in Scientific Literature (Prof. R. A. Peters), 731
Refining of Non-ferrous Metals (Institution of Mining and Metallurgy symposium on), 924
Reflecting Microscope : Applications of the, to the Nuclear Plates Technique (Dr. W. J. Bates and Dr. G. P. S. Occhialini), 473
Reflections : Incidents and (J. B. Atkin), 866
Refraction Effects in Electron Diffraction and in Electron Microscopy (Dr. H. Raether), 311
Refractive Index Gradients : A Short-Focus Modification of the Lamm Scale Method for Measuring (Harry Svensson), 234
Regeneration of Prothrombin Activity by Carbon Dioxide (I. M. Chak and Dr. K. V. Giri), 354
Regional Development Organisations in Britain, 183
Regional Government : Local and (G. D. H. Cole), 825
Rehabilitation of Europe, 659
Relation between the Action of Clover Juice on Isolated Muscle and 'Bloat' in Cattle : A Possible (W. S. Ferguson), 816
Relation of Intermediary Metabolites to the Lowering of the Potency of Pancreatic Insulin in the Animal System (Prof. M. C. Nath and H. D. Brahmachari), 18
Relation between Photoconduction and Luminescence in Zinc Sulphide (Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins and Dr. G. F. J. Garlick), 565
Relationships in the Plumbaginaceæ (Dr. H. G. Baker), 400
Relaxation of Molecules containing Rotating Polar Groups : Dielectric (Prof. A. Budó), 133
Relaxation Methods : Summer School in (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 717
Release of Information on Atomic Energy, 146
Removal of Neurosecretory Cells in the Brain of Adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. : Effect of (Dr. Ellen Thomsen), 439

Renal Circulation : Studies of the (Dr. Josep Trueta, Dr. Alfred E. Barclay, Dr. Kenneth F. Franklin, Peter M. Daniel, Marjorie M. L. Prichard), *review*, 663
Renal Tubules : Osmotic Work performed by the (David F. Cole), 640
Renin on Pulmonary Artery Pressure : Effect of (E. G. Brewin, R. A. Kennay and D. H. Miller), 893
Renosine : Electron Microscope Observations of (A. G. Matoltsy), 353
Reproductive Physiology : Recent Advances in Sex and (Dr. J. M. Robson), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 790
Research : British Rocket Weapons (R. H. Macmillan), 329
Colonial, 1946–47, 141
Corrosion, in Canada, 553
Electronics and their Application in Industry and (edited by Dr. Bernard Lovell), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 702
Government, in Britain, 214
Greenkeeping, 757
Industrial, 1947 (edited by Dr. Percy Dunsheath), *review* by R. Brightman, 705
Industrial, in East Africa, 122
Medical, in South Africa, 162
Medical, during War-time (Dr. G. Lapage), 998
Operational (Sir Charles Goodeve), 377, 609 ; (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 404 ; (Dr. F. Yates), 609
Operational, in the Research Associations (Committee of Directors of Research Associations conference on), 584
Plant Virus, at Cambridge (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 776
Radio, in Britain (Prof. J. Greig), 943
Radio and Electrical, in Canada, 513
Road, 231
Scientific, in Belgium (Grants for), 634
Scientific, in the British Zone of Germany (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 191
Scientific, in India (National Institute of Sciences of India symposium on), 513
Scientific, and Development in Northern Ireland, 162
Scientific and Industrial, in Palestine, 800
Scientific, and Industrial Development, 699
Scientific, and Industry, 368
Seismological, in Great Britain, 615
Research (Biophysical) : Amphibian Tissue Cultures for (M. M'E. Preston), 203
Research (Cancer) : Progress of (Dr. I. Hieger), 385
Research (Chemical) : Ramsay Memorial Fellowships for, 272
Research (Genetic) : Possible Significance of Free-living Nematodes in (Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty and Hermione Grant Calhoun), 29
Research (Hormone) : Recent Progress in (Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference, Vol. I, edited by Gregory Pincus), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 295
Research (Pasture) : Pastures and (C. M. Donald), second edition, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 747
Research (Scientific) : Limitations of Planning in, 35
Radioelements as a Tool in, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Research in Central Africa, 230
Research at the University of Birmingham, 594
Research in Wales : Industry and (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries and the Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire joint regional conference on), 233
Research in World War II : German (Colonel Leslie E. Simon), *review*, 219
Research on the Biochemistry of Brain Tissue, 346
Research in Hydraulics : Model, *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Research in Industry—Working Party Reports, 448
Research on Management, *review* by E. F. L. Brech, 869
Research in Marine Biology : Recent (Dr. N. B. Eales), 737
Research on Nematology, 1006
Research in the Radio Field : British (Research Committee of the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 943
Research in Surveying at University College, London, 50
Research on the Trematoda, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 222
Research and Development in British Colonial Territories, 141
Research Associations : Operational Research in the (Committee of Directors of Research Associations conference on), 584
Research Fellowship : Dewar, 802
Research Fellowships : Nuffield (Penicillin), 16
Research Fellowships in the University of Cambridge (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 90
Research Fellowships in Chemistry or Physics at the University of Glasgow and the Royal Technical College, Glasgow (J. and P. Coats, Ltd.), 164
Research Scholarship (Aluminium Development Association), 882
Residence : The Planning of University Halls of, 344
Resin Chemistry : Synthetic (Dr. S. R. W. Martin), *review* by Dr. P. D. Ritchie, 502
Resin Ion-Exchangers (Synthetic) : Separation of Pyrimidine Nucleosides by (D. T. Elmore), 931
Resistance to Disease in Plants : Physiology of (Royal Society symposium on), 422
Resistance to 'Inanition' in Grass Seedlings (H. G. Chippindale), 65 ; (J. P. Cooper), 894
Resistance of Metal Films at a Frequency of 24,000 Mc./s. : Surface (Dr. L. Spairs), 601
'Resistine' : An Adaptation Mechanism of the Organism to Damage—the Role of (Dr. S. Karády and Dr. A. Kovács), 688
Resolution Testing in Autoradiography (G. W. W. Stevens), 432
Resolving Power (10^{-4}–10^{-9} Sec.) : Coincidence Device of (Z. Bay and G. Papp), 59
Resonance Hypothesis : Phase Memory of the Ear, a Proof of the (Dr. R. J. Pumphrey and T. Gold), 640
Resonator having a Fine Mode Structure : A Method of Feeding Microwave Power into a (G. R. Newbery and W. E. Willshaw), 519
Resources : The Conservation and Utilization of (United Nations conference on), 617
Respiratory Inhibition of Plasmodia by Acridines and Antimalarial Action : Absence of Correlation between (Dr. Adrien Albert and P. B. Marshall), 1008
Respiratory Quotient of the Mammary Gland (Dr. S. J. Folley and T. H. French), 933
Responses of the Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.) to some Polyploidogenic Agents : Hormone-Mimetic and other (L. J. Havas and J. Kahan), 570
Responsibility in Nationalized Industries, 619
Responsibility (Social) : Individual Freedom and (Conference on), 843
Retained Austenite : Comparison of Metallographic and X-Ray Measurements of (William J. Harris, jun.), 315
Reversal of Vernalization by High Temperature (Prof. F. G. Gregory and Dr. O. N. Purvis), 859
Reversion, a New Procedure in Absorptiometry (Dr. H. Irving, G. Andrew and E. J. Risdon), 805
Revival of Realism, Critical Studies in Contemporary Philosophy (James Feibleman), *review* by Prof. A. D. Ritchie, 623
Rh Genes Allelomorphic to *C* (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. Ruth Sanger and Mrs. Sylvia D. Lawler), 316
Rh Nomenclature (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 492
Rh-Positive Human Red Cells : Action of Heating on (Dr. P. O. Hubinont), 642
Rheological Congress : International, 105, 636
Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services : War-time (British Rheologists' Club meeting on), 252
Rheology : Some New Anisotropic Time Effects in (S. M. Freeman and K. Weissenberg), 324
International Study of, 104
Rheology in the Textile Industries (British Rheologists' Club and others conference on), 307
Rhinarium (Rodent) : An Undescribed Structure in the (Dr. W. C. Osman Hill), 276
Rhodesia : The Romance of (Ardaser Sorabjee N. Wadia), *review*, 871
Riboflavin Enhancement of Radioactive Phosphate Exchange by Yeasts (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson and Dr. Lorin J. Mullins), 939
Ribonucleic Acid (Yeast) : Structure of (the late Prof. J. Masson Gulland and D. O. Jordan), 561
Isolation and Separation of the Pyrimidine Nucleosides of (Dr. R. J. C. Harris and J. F. Thomas), 931
2-Deoxy *D*-Ribose and 3-Deoxy *D*-Xylose : Conversion of *D*-Arabinose into (Dr. P. W. Kent, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. L. F. P. Wiggins), 21
Ribose Nucleic Acid in the *Drosophila* Egg (H. G. Callan), 440
Rice in Lower Burma : Results of the Continuous Use of an Ammonium Phosphate Fertilizer on (D. Rhind and U Tin), 105
Riddell Memorial Lectures : Nineteenth (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 6
Right Way to Understand the Countryside (Stanley A. Manning), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 995
C/D Ring Union in the Œstrogenic Hormones : Nature of the (Dr. C. W. Shoppee), 207
C/D Ring Union in Œstrone and Equilenin (Dr. W. Klyne), 434 ; *errata*, 514
River Never Sleeps : A (Roderick Haig-Brown), *review* by Seton Gordon, 951
Rivers : Our (J. W. Kempster), *review* by Dr. A. T. Doodson, 911
Road Research, 231
Rocket as a Weapon of War in the British Forces (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
Rocket Flight : Mathematical Theory of (Prof. J. Barkley Rosser, Dr. Robert R. Newton and Dr. George L. Gross), *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Rocket Weapons Research : British (R. H. Macmillan), 329
Rockets : Exterior Ballistics of, *review* by Dr. R. A. Rankin, 3
Rocks : Investigation of the Radioactivity of, by the Photographic Method (Dr. J. H. J. Poole and J. W. Bremner), 884
Rocky Mountains : Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Canada East of the (Romeyn Beck Hough), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Rodent Rhinarium : An Undescribed Structure in the (Dr. W. C. Osman Hill), 276
Rodent Species : Pharmacological Activities in Different, of *d*-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of *d*-Tubocurarine Iodide (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, Sheila K. Paris and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 817
Rodents (Laboratory) : Natural Amœbic Infections in (Dr. J. D. Fulton and J. P. Joyner), 66
Romance of Rhodesia : The (Ardaser Sorabjee N. Wadia), *review*, 871
Roofs Supported by Air Pressure (Herbert W. Stevens, Jun.), 613
Room Temperature : Luminescence Efficiency Changes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below (Dr. G. F. J. Garlick and A. Gibson), 359
Rooting in Plants : Chemical Promotion of, *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Rooting of Woody Cuttings : The Use of Auxins in the (Kenneth V. Thimann and Jane Behnke), *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Rotating Bodies : Blackett's Hypothesis of the Magnetic Field of (Dr. Niels Arley), 598 ; (Dr. J. Fuchs), 599
Magnetic Field of Massive (Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio), 450
Rotating Polar Groups : Dielectric Relaxation of Molecules containing (Prof. A. Budó), 133
Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta : Early History of the (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 362
Rubber Technology (Institution of the Rubber Industry conference on), 51
Rubber Tubing : Factors Involved in the Deactivation of Penicillin Solutions by (Dr. L. J. Bellamy and C. H. Watt), 940
Rubber-proofed Clothing : Working Party Report on (Board of Trade), 448
Rumen : Microflora of the (C. A. McGaughey and K. C. Sellers), 1014
Rust-Affected Crop as Seed : Shrivelled Wheat Grain from (R. B. Ekbote and K. R. Sahasrabuddhe), 442

SALIVA : Bacterial Hydrolysis and Utilization of Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 815
Salmon (Thomas W.) Memorial Lectures (Prof. H. D. Lasswell), 654
Salmon and Animal Migration (Dr. A. G. Huntsman), 300
Salt Accumulation and Salt Respiration in Plant Cells : Quantitative Relation between (Dr. R. N. Robertson and Marjorie Wilkins), 101
Salt Range of the Punjab : Geology of the (Sir Edward Bailey), 265
Salt Respiration in Plant Cells : Quantitative Relation between Salt Accumulation and (Dr. R. N. Robertson and Marjorie Wilkins), 101
Salts : Inner-Complex, of Trivalent Thallium (Prof. Fr. Feigl), 436
Sampling Practice in the United States of America, *review* by Dr. F. Yates, 153
Sarcolemma : Electron Microscopy of the (W. M. Jones and Dr. Robert Barer), 1012
Sargent Diagram : A Revised (Prof. N. Feather), 431

Sarkar (Sir Jadunath) Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Sir Panduranga S. S. Pissurlencar, 553
Scale of *Scioena coitor* (Hamilton): An Atypical (Dr. Sivatosh Mookerjee), 64
Scale Models in Hydraulic Engineering (Prof. J. Allen), *review* by Prof. J. Th. Thijsse, 219
Scattering of Neutrons by Lead (R. Latham and J. M. Cassels), 282
Scattering of D—D Neutrons by Deuterium (J. F. Darby and J. B. Swan), 22
Scattering of 100-MeV. Neutrons by Protons (F. C. Barker), 726
Scholarship: John Gray Jubilee (Society of Chemical Industry), 595
Research (Aluminium Development Association), 882
Scholarships: Agricultural and Veterinary (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 430
Scholarships for European Students: American Summer (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 593; *erratum*, 637
Scholarships for 1948–49 at Foreign Universities (British Council), 347
Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering: Postgraduate (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
School: Plant Ecology and the (A. G. Tansley and E. Price Evans), 158
School Child: The Health of the (Dr. Robert Sutherland), 960
School Ecological Studies (Blundell's Scientific Publication), 271
Schools and the Land (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 470
Schumann Region: Absorption Band Spectrum of S_2 in the (R. Maeder and Prof. E. Miescher), 393
Schumann-Runge System of the Oxygen Molecule: New Bands in the (Lalji Lal), 477
Scioena coitor (Hamilton): An Atypical Scale of (Dr. Sivatosh Mookerjee), 64
Science: Ethics and (British Social Hygiene Council conference on), 197
Grammar School, *review* by W. L. Sumner, 114
A Short History of, *review* by Prof. J. A. Crowther, 260
A Tribute of Industry to, 508
On Understanding (Dr. J. B. Conant), 865
World Co-operation in (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 840
Written Expression in (Conference at Leicester on), 533
Science in Secondary Schools: The Teaching of (compiled by a Joint Committee of the Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters and the Science Masters' Association), *review* by W. L. Sumner, 114
Science in Social Affairs (Association of Scientific Workers conference on), 68
Science Advances (J. B. S. Haldane), *review* by R. Brightman, 747
Science and Freedom (Dr. Lyman Bryson), 577
Science and History, 865
Science and Politics (Prof. D. W. Brogan), 6; (Prof. A. D. Ritchie), 6
Science and the Press (Association of British Science Writers Forum Discussion on), 882
Science and the Progress of Industry (Sir Edward Appleton), 368
Science and Society in Ancient China (Dr. Joseph Needham), 305
Science and UNESCO, 159
Science at War (J. G. Crowther and R. Whiddington), *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
Scientific Aspects of the Work of the National Coal Board (John Crossland), 546
Scientific Centenaries in 1948 (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 11
Scientific Development of the West Indies: Social and, 181
Scientific Effort in Britain: The Deployment of, 1
Scientific Expedition to Arnhem Land (National Geographic Society, Smithsonian Institution and the Commonwealth of Australia), 195
Scientific Information Services (Royal Society conference on), 469
Scientific Instruments: Exhibition of (Physical Society), 732
Scientific Instruments: British (Dr. A. B. Wood), 732
Export Organisation for, 345
Scientific Journalism: Awards for, 125
Scientific Literature: References in (Prof. R. A. Peters), 731
Scientific Management, *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Scientific and Natural History Books: Old, 305
Scientific Papers: Proposed Central Publication of (Sir George Thomson and Dr. John R. Baker), 771; (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 799; (Watson Davis), 896; (Mrs. Lucia Moholy), 922
Use of Equivalent Metric Values in, 144
Scientific Periodicals: Photocopies of French, 429
Scientific Radio (Radio Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers and the British National Committee for Scientific Radio convention on), 233, 793
Scientific Research: Limitations of Planning in, 35
Radioelements as a Tool in, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Scientific Research in Belgium: Grants for, 634
Scientific Research in the British Zone of Germany (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 191
Scientific Research in India (National Institute of Sciences of India symposium on), 513
Scientific Research and Development in Northern Ireland, 162
Scientific Research and Industrial Development, 699
Scientific Research and Industry, 368
Scientific and Industrial Research in Palestine, 800
Scientific and Technical Books: Imports of, 75
Recent: Supp. ii, January 31; Supp. ii, February 28; Supp. ii, March 27; Supp. ii, April 24; Supp. ii, May 29; Supp. ii, June 26
Scientific War Effort: Britain's, *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
Scientific Workers (British): American Awards to, 215, 390, 716, 800
Scientist in Industry (Sir Edward Appleton), 508, 537
Scotland and Ireland: Megalithic Tombs in (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 841
Sea: They Live in the (Douglas P. Wilson), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 40
This Great and Wide (R. E. Coker), *review*, 38
Sea and Inland Fisheries: Report on (Government of Northern Ireland), 451
Sea-urchin: Distribution of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Eggs of a (Elsa Wicklund), 556
Seasonal Variation in Chemical Constitution of some Common British Laminariales (Dr. W. A. P. Black), 174
Seaweed Survey: Sublittoral—Relationship of Algal Growth and Depth (F. T. Walker), 977
Secondary Schools: The Teaching of Science in (compiled by a Joint Committee of the Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters and the Science Masters' Association), *review* by W. L. Sumner, 114
Secondary Thickening in Excised Tomato Roots (Dr. K. J. Dormer and Dr. H. E. Street), 483
Secretion: Internal, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 953
Sedimentation: Influence of Solvent Movement on (Bertil Enoksson), 934
Seed: Shrivelled Wheat Grain from Rust-Affected Crop as (R. B. Ekbote and K. R. Sahasrabuddhe), 442
Seed of Sugar Beet: Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the (Dr. Phyllis E. M. Clinch, J. B. Loughnane and R. McKay), 28
Seedlings (Grass): Resistance to Insnition in (H. G. Chippindale), 65; (J. P. Cooper), 894
Seeing: Light, Vision and (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), fourth printing, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 40
Séismes et volcans (Prof. J.-P. Rothé), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 296
Seismological Observatories: British, 923
Seismological Research in Great Britain, 615
Seismological Summary: International, 923
Seismology: Pure and Applied, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 459
Seismology of the Pacific Region: The Bikini Bomb and the (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 62
Selenium: Photography on (Dr. P. Selényi), 522
Semaphore Numerals (Prof. W. G. Bickley), 807
Semen: Citric Acid in (G. F. Humphrey and Dr. T. Mann), 352
Semiconductors and their Applications (Manchester and District Branch of the Institute of Physics conference on), 430
Sensory Processes: Minimum Perceptible Energy and Brownian Motion in (Dr. Hl. de Vries), 63
Separation of Particles of Different Sizes: Principle of a Counter-streaming Centrifuge for the (Per Eric Lindahl), 648
Separation and Identification of Methylated Sugars on the Paper Chromatogram (F. Brown, Prof. E. L. Hirst, L. Hough, Dr. J. K. N. Jones and H. Wadman), 720
Sequential Analysis (Prof. Abraham Wald), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 790
Sera containing the Anti-*d* Agglutinin Predicted by Fisher and Race: Two Examples of (Dr. Joseph M. Hill and Dr. Sol Haberman), 688
Sericultural Congress: Seventh International (French National Institute of Agronomic Research), 307
Serological Position of *Streptococcus bovis* (Dr. P. M. F. Shattock), 318
Serpulid Tubes: Formation and Breakdown of (Jean Hanson), 610
Sertoli Cell: The Nucleolus of the Apodan (B. R. Seshachar), 558
Serum: Effect of Under-Nutrition and Alterations in Diet on the Choline Esterase Activity of (Prof. R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson and A. O. Hutchinson), 56
Histaminolytic Activity of a Copper Protein in (Dr. C. G. Holmberg and C.-B. Laurell), 236
Service Requirements in Britain: Land Use and, 149
Servomechanism Fundamentals (Henri Lauer, Robert Lesnick and Leslie E. Matson), *review*, 294
Servomechanisms: Theory of (edited by Prof. Hubert M. James, Nathaniel B. Nichols and Prof. Ralph S. Phillips), *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 994
Sesamum laciniatum Klein: Chromosome Number of (Dr. S. Ramanujam and A. B. Joshi), 99
Set (Permanent): Chemical Mechanism of (A. J. Farnworth and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 890
Severn Tide (Brian Waters), *review* by A. T. D., 790
Sex Behaviour: Animal and Human, 124
Physiological and Psychological Factors in (New York Academy of Sciences conference on), 124
Sex Forms of *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.; Inheritance of (H. B. Singh, S. Ramanujam and B. P. Pal), 775
Sex Hormones on the Gonads of Rats: Contribution to the Knowledge of the Influences of Gonadotrophic and (J. H. Gaarenstroom and S. E. de Jongh), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 221
Sex Reversal in Copepods (J. G. Cattley), 937
Sex and Reproductive Physiology: Recent Advances in (Dr. J. M. Robson), third edition, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 790
SH Enzymes: Inhibition of, by Methyl Bromide (S. E. Lewis), 692
Shaddock or Pomelo: Botanical Nomenclature of the (Dr. D. Chatterjee), 770
Shallot: Bulb Formation in the (Dr. L. G. G. Warne), 935
Shark, *Nectarus*, and the Cat: Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the (Prof. Samuel Eddy, Prof. Clarence P. Oliver and Prof. John P. Turner), second edition, *review* by Dr. P. D. F. Murray, 955
Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*): Puffinosis, a Virus Epizootic of the Manx (J. A. R. Miles and M. G. P. Stoker), 1016
Sheffield: Interchange of Technical Publications in, 305
Sherrington (Sir Charles) and Diphtheria Antitoxin (Dr. A. N. Drury), 266
Short-Focus Modification of the Lamm Scale Method for Measuring Refractive Index Gradients (Harry Svensson), 234
Short-Range Particles produced by Slow Neutron Reactions: Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of (Dr. J. K. Beggild), 810
Showers: Extensive Penetrating (B. Chaudhuri), 680
Showers of Penetrating Particles (Prof. G. Wataghin), 91
Shrinkage of Animal Cells due to Fixatives (Dr. Daya Krishna), 202
Shrivelled Wheat Grain from Rust-Affected Crop as Seed (R. B. Ekbote and K. R. Sahasrabuddhe), 442
Signalübermittlung im Nerven: Die (Prof. Alexander v. Muralt), *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 76
Significance of Free-living Nematodes in Genetic Research: Possible (Dr. Ellsworth C. Dougherty and Hermione Grant Calhoun), 29
Significance of Pollen Dimorphism in Late-Glacial *Armeria* (Dr. H. G. Baker), 770
Silicate Inclusions in Steel: Determination of (Prof. J. Kamecki and A. Kotlinski), 402
Silk: Bibliography of the Technical Literature on (Dr. F. O. Howitt), *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 790
Silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.): Hormone-Mimetic and other Responses of the, to some Polyploidogenic Agents (L. J. Havas and J. Kahan), 570
Silver Chloride caused by Plastic Deformation: Photo-elastic Investigation of Internal Stresses in (J. F. Nye), 367
Silver Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to I. I. Sikorsky, 593
Silver and Copper: Amalgamation of some Alloys of Gold, (Dr. Douglas Rennie Hudson), 288
Simms Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Sir William T. Griffith, 593
Simms Gold Medal of the Society of Engineers awarded to J. G. Milton, 346
Simultaneous Recording of Related Oscillograph Traces, 89

Siphons in Lamellibranchia : Formation of (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 198
Sizes (Different) : Principle of a Counter-streaming Centrifuge for the Separation of Particles of (Per Eric Lindahl), 648
Skagerak: Foraminifera in the Gullmar Fjord and the (Hans Högland), 513
Skating : Theory of (Dr. A. E. Bell), 391
Skill and Management (G. E. Milward), *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Skin (Cow) : Capillary Distribution in (Dr. J. D. Findlay and S. H. Yang), 1012
Skin Effect in Metals : Theory of the Anomalous (G. E. H. Reuter and E. H. Sondheimer), 394
Skokholm : Letters from (R. M. Lockley), *review* by Frances Pitt, 5
Sky : The Night, in January, 17 ; in February, 164 ; in April, 471 ; in May, 677 ; in June, 843
Sky (Night) and Auroras : Emission Spectra of the (Physical Society to arrange for separate publication of papers read before the International Conference on the), 514
Sleeping Sickness : International Conference on, 306
Sleeps: A River Never (Roderick Haig-Brown), *review* by Seton Gordon, 951
Slow Neutron Reactions : Cloud Chamber Investigation of Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by (Dr. J. K. Boggild), 810
Smithsonian Elliptic Functions Tables (G. W. and R. M. Spenceley), *review*, 747
Smoke (Arnold Marsh), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 706
Smoothing Periodograms from Time-Series with Continuous Spectra (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 686
Soap : Bactericidal Activity of Phenols in Aqueous Solutions of (Prof. H. Berry and H. S. Bean), 396
Social Affairs : Science in (Association of Scientific Workers conference on), 68
Social Biology : The International and Cultural Relations of (British Social Hygiene Council Summer School on), 842
Social Hymenoptera : Regulation of Oviposition in (M. V. Brian and A. D. Brian), 854
Social Responsibility : Individual Freedom and (Conference on), 843
Social Studies of the Elderly (Eleanor French), 253
Social Studies in Manchester, 15
Social Survey : The Government (Maurice Goldsmith), 573
Social and Scientific Development of the West Indies, 181
Society : Archæology and (Grahame Clark), second edition, *review* by Prof. C. F. C. Hawkes, 583
The Engineer in (John Mills), *review* by R. Brightman, 374
The Free (John Middleton Murry), 538
Men of Science in Industry and, *review* by R. Brightman, 374
Society (Good) : Freedom in the, 577
Society in Ancient China : Science and (Dr. Joseph Needham), 305
Society and the Individual (British Social Hygiene Council Ethics and Science conference on), 197
Sociological Periodicals : Recent (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 450
Sociology : Approaches to, *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
Essays in (from Max Weber), translated, edited and with an introduction by H. H. Gerth and C. Wright Mills, *review* by Prof. D. W. Brogan, 950
A Handbook of (Prof. William F. Ogburn and Prof. Meyer F. Nimkoff), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 188
Sociology of Mental Disease (National Association for Mental Health conference on), 407
Sodium and Chlorine in Fasting Rats : Premortal Increase in the Output of (Dr. Peter Bálint and Dr. Helene Kabdebó), 57
Sodium Citrate Concentration in Ether-extracted Plasma (Margaret E. Mackay and W. d'A. Maycock), 235
Soil : Chemicals, Humus and the (Donald P. Hopkins), *review*, 39
Limitation of Bacteria by Micro-Predators in (Dr. F. J. Anscombe and Dr. B. N. Singh), 140
Persistence of D.D.T. and Benzene Hexachloride in (Dr. M. S. Smith), 246
Production of an Antibiotic Substance on Wheat Straw and other Organic Materials and in the (Erna Grossbard), 614
Soil Fertility, *review*, 39
Soil Indicators : Mosses as (H. Watson), 823
Soil Sterilization : Practical (Ministry of Agriculture, Bulletin 22), 196
Soil and Inland Waters : Ciliate Protozoan Fauna of (Ernest Gray), 854
Soils (Acid) : Effects of Calcium Deficiency on Potato Sets in (Prof. T. Wallace and E. J. Hewitt), 28
Soils and Water : Dielectric Properties of, at a Wave-length of 3·2 cm. (Prof. A. W. Stralton and C. W. Tolbert), 73
Solar Atmosphere : Spontaneous Waves in Discharge Tubes and in the (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 599
Solar Noise (E. C. Drewe and D. Maurice), 167
Solar Noise Outburst at 600 Mc./s. and 1200 Mc./s. (F. J. Lehany and D. E. Yabsley), 645
Solar Radiation (Enhanced Microwave) : Emission of (R. G. Giovanelli), 133
Solar Radio Emissions and Sunspots (I. L. Thomsen), 134 ; (M. Ryle), 136
Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, *review* by Dr. M. A. Ellison, 951
Solids : Physics of (University of Bristol in co-operation with the Institute of Physics Summer School in the), 233, 636
Birth and Growth of the Explosion in, initiated by Impact (Dr. F. P. Bowden and O. A. Gurton), 348
Solubility Curves at Varying pH and Constant Ionic Strength for the Precipitation and Crystallization of Proteins : Use of (A. Distèche), 130
Solution of the Fundamental Equation of the Statistical Atom Theory : An Asymptotic (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Solutions of Macromolecules : Normal Stress Coefficient in (R. S. Rivlin), 567
Solvation of Hydrogen Ion in Oxygen-containing Solvents (Dr. Ernest A. Braude and E. S. Stern), 169
Solvent Movement on Sedimentation : Influence of (Bertil Enoksson), 934
Solvents (Oxygen-containing) : Solvation of Hydrogen Ion in (Dr. Ernest A. Braude and E. S. Stern), 169
Somali Place Names (British) : A Gazetteer of, 195
Somaliland (British) : Report on the General Survey of (1945), 195
Somatic Tissues : Chromosome Multiplication and Reduction in (Prof. C. Leonard Huskins), 80
Sommelet Reaction (Dr. S. J. Angyal and R. C. Rassack), 723
Song of *Fringilla coelebs* Linn. : Chronometric Observations of the (D. R. Barber), 277
Sons of Cambridge, *review* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 661
Sound (Recorded) : Proposed Institute of (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux meeting to discuss the formation of a), 493
South Africa : Archæology in, 881
Medical Research in, 162
South American Chemical Congress : The Fourth, 654
South Australia : Jellyfish from the Basal Cambrian in (Reg. C. Sprigg), 568
Newly Discovered Submarine Canyons of New Guinea and (Reg. C. Sprigg), 246
South Georgia (near) : Earthquake on July 23, 657
Southwest Pacific : Birds of the (Ernst Mayr), *review* by Frances Pitt, 545
Soviet Economic Development since 1917 (Maurice Dobb), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 908
Spark Discharge : Development of the (Dr. T. E. Allibone), 970
Special Factor Influencing the Conditional Disposition to Infectious Diseases : Thyroid Gland as a (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Special Librarianship : Study Group on (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux), 430
Species : Origins of, and Migrations of Floras, *review* by Prof. I. Manton, 455
Specific and Non-specific Competition in Tubular Excretion (I. Sperber), 236
Specific Surface : Photometric Measurement of (B. A. Scott), 358
Spectra : A Simple Way of Photographing (Dr. R. A. Houstoun), 973
Spectra (Continuous) : Smoothing Periodograms from Time-Series with (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 686
Spectra of Crystals : Infra-Red Absorption (Sir C. V. Raman), 165
Spectra of the Night Sky and Auroras : Emission (Physical Society to arrange for separate publication of papers read before the International Conference on the), 514
Spectral Response of Lead Selenide (T. S. Moss and R. P. Chasmar), 244
Spectral Sensitivity of Lead Telluride Layers (T. S. Moss), 766
Spectroscopy (Infra-Red) : Lead Telluride Cells for (O. Simpson, Dr. G. B. B. M. Sutherland and Dr. D. E. Blackwell), 281
Spectrum (Ammonia Inversion) : Collision Broadening of the, at High Pressures (Dr. B. Bleaney and J. H. N. Loubser), 522
Spectrum (Radio-Frequency) : International Aspects of the, 863
Spectrum of Active Nitrogen : Mechanism of the Emission (L. Herman and R. Herman), 1018
Spectrum of Aluminium Bromide : Band (Carl Gustav Jennergren), 315
Spectrum of ClO in Flames : Band (Dr. G. Pannetier and Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 242
Spectrum of S_2 in the Schumann Region : Absorption Band (R. Maeder and Prof. E. Miescher), 393
Spectrum of White Dwarfs (Dr. Evry Schatzman), 61
Speech : Man's Organs of (Prof. H. A. Harris), 628
Physical Patterns of, *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Visible (Ralph K. Potter, George A. Kopp and Harriet C. Green), *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Speech Therapy (College of Speech Therapists conference on), 125
Spermatogenesis of Oligospermic Men : Variations in (Prof. B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg and Z. Polishuk), 176
Spiders : A Book of (Dr. W. S. Bristowe), *review* by T. H. S., 706
Spin-Dependence of Magnetic Dipole Gamma Radiation and the Nuclear Level Scheme of Pb^{208} (Dr. H. O. W. Richardson), 516
Spinning Particle : The Meson Field and the Equation of Motion of a (R. C. Majumdar and Dr. S. Gupta), 410
Splitting of Ionospheric Rays : Triple (J. H. Meek), 597 ; (T. L. Eckersley), 597
Splitting of Rays Reflected from the F_2 Region : Triple Magneto Ionic (Gordon Newstead), 312
Spontaneous Waves in Discharge Tubes and in the Solar Atmosphere (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 599
Spore-forming Bacterium under Natural Conditions : A Plant Disease caused by a (Z. Volcani and Dr. W. J. Dowson), 980
Stability of Apple Juice : Effect of Ion-Exchange Treatment on the (Dr. S. W. Challinor, Margaret E. Kieser and Dr. A. Pollard), 1023
Stability of Metal Complexes : Order of (Dr. D. P. Mellor and L. Maley), 436
Staff of Life : Controlling the, *review* by A. L. Bacharach, 293
Stainless Steels : Ferromagnetic Structure of Cold-Worked Austenitic (P. T. Hobson and W. P. Osmond), 562
Standardization of Micro-film Technique (British Standard Specification 1371 : 1947), 346
Staphylococci before and after Treatment with Penicillin : Cytology of (Prof. R. Tulasne and Dr. R. Vendrely), 316
Staphylococcus aureus : Glutamine-synthesizing System of, its Inhibition by Crystal Violet and Methionine-sulphoxide (W. H. Elliott and Dr. E. F. Gale), 129
Staphylokinase, an Activator of Plasma Protease (Charles H. Lack), 559
Starch : Arsenolysis and Phosphorolysis of the Amylose and Amylopectin Fractions of (Dr. Joseph Katz, Dr. W. Z. Hassid and Dr. Michael Doudoroff), 96
Photochemical Degradation of (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and W. J. Whelan), 763
Starches of the Wrinkled and the Smooth Pea (Dr. S. Peat, Dr. E. J. Bourne and Mary J. Nicholls), 206
Stars (Variable) : The Story of (Leon Campbell and Luigi Jacchia), *review* by H. S. J., 460
State (Changing) : The Civil Service in the (H. R. G. Greaves), 496
Statistical Atom Theory : An Asymptotic Solution of the Fundamental Equation of the (Dr. J. I. Hórvath), 26
Statistics : Mathematics of (John F. Kenney), Part I, second edition, *review* by P. A. Moran, 544
Statistics and Agricultural and Dairy Engineering : Postgraduate Scholarships in Husbandry, Agricultural Economics, (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland), 637
Status of the Protozoa (Dr. John R. Baker), 548, 587
Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance : Treatment of Glass and (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
Steel : Determination of Silicate Inclusions in (Prof. J. Kamecki and A. Kotlinski), 402
Steels : Ferromagnetic Structure of Cold-Worked Austenitic Stainless (P. T. Hobson and W. P. Osmond), 562
Steepest Descents : Methods of—Improved Formula for X-Ray Analysis (Dr. V. Vand), 600

Stereochemistry of Trimeric Thioaldehydes (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Mohamed Zaki Barakat), 722 ; (Dr. G. M. Bennett), 723
Sterilizing of Plant in the Food Industry : Cleaning and (Royal Sanitary Institute and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry discussion on), 1025
Stilbœstrol : Stimulation of Growth in Pigs by Iodinated Casein and (Dr. R. Braude), 856
Stilbœstrol Monoglucuronide from Human Urine : Isolation of (K. S. Dodgson and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 604
Stomatal Action : Studies in—Adequacy of the Porometer in the Investigation of Stomatal Aperture (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Dr. W. T. Williams), 178 ; Control of Stomatal Movement by a Reduction in the Normal Carbon Dioxide Content of the Air (Dr. O. V. S. Heath), 179
Straggling of Short-Range Particles produced by Slow Neutron Reactions : Cloud Chamber Investigation of (Dr. J. K. Bøggild), 810
Streaming Potential : Theory of the (G. A. H. Elton), 847
Strength of Materials : Aircraft (Dr. H. D. Conway), *review*, 503
Streptococcus bovis : Serological Position of (Dr. P. M. F. Shattock), 318
Streptococcus faecalis in *E. histolytica* Infections (Dr. G. T. Stewart, W. R. Jones and M. A. T. Rogers), 936
Stress Coefficient in Solutions of Macromolecules: Normal (R. S. Rivlin), 567
Stress Corrosion (J. C. Chaston), 891
Stressed Aluminium (Prof. E. A. Owen, Y. H. Liu and D. P. Morris), 681
Stresses : Photo-elastic Investigation of Internal, in Silver Chloride caused by Plastic Deformation (J. F. Nye), 367
Stresses in Metals : Internal (W. A. Wood and N. Dewsnap), 682 ; (G. B. Greenough), 683
Stresses in Metals and Alloys : Internal (Institute of Metals, in association with the Faraday Society, the Institute of Physics, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Iron and Steel Institute, the Physical Society and the Royal Aeronautical Society symposium on), 70
Structure of an Animal Virus (Dr. I. M. Dawson and Dr. A. S. McFarlane), 464
Structure of the Bacterial Cell, as shown by the Electron Microscope : Submicroscopical (Dr. Stuart Mudd), 302
Structure of Barium Sulphate : Electrokinetic Potential and Surface (A. S. Buchanan and Prof. E. Heymann), 691
Structure of Biological Tissues as revealed by X-Ray Diffraction Analysis and Electron Microscopy (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
Structure of Chemical Compounds : The Theory of Valency and the (Prof. P. Ray), *review*, 460
Structure of Clay Minerals : Theory of the—Tailed X-Ray Reflexions from Random Layer Lattices (Dr. A. J. C. Wilson), 773 ; Banded X-Ray Reflexions from Clay Minerals (Dr. G. W. Brindley and J. Méring), 774
Structure of Cyclo-octatetraene (H. S. Kaufman, Dr. I. Fankuchen and Prof. H. Mark), 165
Structure of Cyclopropane (Sir Robert Robinson), 176
Structure of Jute : X-Ray Investigation of the (M. K. Sen and H. J. Woods), 768
Structure of Molecules : Reactivity and (Prof. F. A. Paneth), 901
Structure of Plasteins (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Heikki K. Kerkkonen), 888
Structure of the Red Cell : Submicroscopic (Dr. M. F. Perutz), 204
Structure in the Rodent Rhinarium : An Undescribed (Dr. W. C. Osman Hill), 276
Structure of Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus Crystals in the Electron Microscope (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and Dr. Roy Markham), 250
Structure of Urea (Dr. J. O. Harris and A. H. Robson), 98
Structure of Yeast Ribonucleic Acid (the late Prof. J. Masson Gulland and D. O. Jordan), 561
Structure Testing Machine : A 150-ton Universal (Dr. C. F. Tipper), 656
Structure and Physical Properties of Metals (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics discussion on), 263
Strychnine and Brucine : Relation of Vomicine to (Dr. A. S. Bailey and Sir Robert Robinson), 433
Studentship in Aeronautics : Busk, 595
Studio Acoustics (H. L. Kirke), 732
Stylasteridæ (Hydrocorals) of the John Murray Expedition to the Indian Ocean (Dr. Hjalmar Broch), 822
Sublimation in the Atmosphere over the Oceans (Dr. B. Cwilong), 62
Sublittoral Seaweed Survey—Relationship of Algal Growth and Depth (F. T. Walker), 977
Submarine Canyons of New Guinea and South Australia : Newly Discovered (Reg. C. Sprigg), 246
Submarine Gravity Survey in the English Channel, 272
Submerged Ancient Cliff near Plymouth (Dr. L. H. N. Cooper), 280
Submicroscopic Structure of the Bacterial Cell, as shown by the Electron Microscope (Dr. Stuart Mudd), 302
Submicroscopic Structure of the Red Cell (Dr. M. F. Perutz), 204
Substances Inhibitory to Acid Phosphatase in Normal Human Urine : Presence of (Dr. Alice M. Robinson and Dr. F. L. Warren), 397
Substitution in the Naphthalene Nucleus : Mechanism of (Dr. N. M. Cullinane and S. J. Chard), 690
Subtilin C, an Antibiotic Concentrate from *Bacillus subtilis* (C. H. Hassall), 317
Sugar Beet : Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of (Dr. Phyllis E. M. Clinch, J. B. Loughnane and R. McKay), 28
Sugar Canes (*Saccharum officinerum* L.) : Origin of Noble (Dr. N. Parthasarathy), 608
Sugars : Acetylation of (S. D. Nicholas and Dr. F. Smith), 349 ; (Dr. P. H. Plesch), 637
Colour Reagents for the Paper Chromatography of (Dr. W. G. C. Forsyth), 239
Sulpha Compound ('6257') and its Use in Human Cholera Infection : A New (Dr. S. S. Bhatnagar, F. Fernandes, J. de Sa and P. V. Divekar), 395
Sulphanilamide : Failure of, to Inhibit Calcification of Bone (Dr. Zelma Baker Miller, Dr. Jerome Waldman and Prof. Franklin C. McLean), 273
Sulphanilamides and Sulphonic Acids : Ammonium Salts of (S. K. Munshi, B. D. Tilak and Prof. K. Venkataraman), 55
Sulphhydryl Reagents : Inhibition of Hexosediphosphatase by, and by Ascorbic Acid (Dr. E. O'F. Walsh and Mrs. G. Walsh), 976
Sulphonic Acids : Ammonium Salts of Sulphanilamides and (S. K. Munshi, B. D. Tilak and Prof. K. Venkataraman), 55
S_2 in the Schumann Region : Absorption Band Spectrum of (R. Maeder and Prof. E. Miescher), 393
Sulphuryl Chloride on Wool : Action of (A. J. Farnworth and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 850
Summer Course in Food Science, 1007
Summer School in Chemistry at Dublin, 390
Summer School in Electron Microscopy at the Cavendish Laboratory, 758
Summer School in Health Education (Central Council for Health Education), 842
Summer School on the International and Cultural Relations of Social Biology (British Social Hygiene Council), 842
Summer School in Metal Physics (Cavendish Laboratory), 637
Summer School in Micro-Chemical Techniques (Queen's University, Belfast), 125
Summer School in the Physics of Solids (University of Bristol), 233, 636
Summer School in Relaxation Methods (Imperial College of Science and Technology), 717
Summer School on the Schools and the Land (British Social Hygiene Council), 470
Summer School in X-Ray Crystallography (College of Technology, Manchester), 555
Summer School for Youth Leaders (National Association of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs), 924
Sun : Annular Eclipse on May 8–9, 196, 389, 879
Audio-Frequency Radio Waves from the (Dr. Donald H. Menzel and Winfield W. Salisbury), 91
Sunspots : Solar Radio Emissions and (I. L. Thomsen), 134 ; (M. Ryle), 136
Sunspots in Action (Dr. Harlan True Stetson), *review* by Dr. H. A. Ellison, 951
Superconductivity, *review* by Dr. H. Fröhlich, 37
Theory of (Prof. Max Born and Kai Chia Cheng), 968, 1017
'Supermalloy', a New Magnetic Alloy (O. L. Boothby and R. M. Bozorth), 554
Supraleitung : Theorie der (M. von Laue), *review* by Dr. H. Fröhlich, 37
Surface (Specific) : Photometric Measurement of (B. A. Scott), 358
Surface Phenomenon on Flowing Water : The Floating Thread, a (I. Kučer), *erratum*, 51
Surface Pressure and Climatic Fluctuations and Vegetation Growth in Northern Finland : Northern Hemisphere (G. W. Brier), 730
Surface Radiography with Alpha Rays (C. Jech), 314
Surface Resistance of Metal Films at a Frequency of 24,000 Mc./s. (Dr. L. Spiers), 601
Surface Structure of Barium Sulphate : Electrokinetic Potential and (A. S. Buchanan and Dr. E. Heymann), 649
Surgery : Use of High-frequency Current in (A. W. Lay), 167
Surrey (Eric Parker), *review* by W. E. S., 912
Survey of Svalbard, 232
Surveying : Research in, at University College, London, 50
Surveying for Young Engineers (S. Wright Perrott), *review*, 79
Svalbard : Survey of, 232
Swimming of Dolphins (Alfred H. Woodcock), 602 ; (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews), 731
Switzerland : Fuel Economy in, 253
Sword : The Chrysanthemum and the (Ruth Benedict), *review* by Peter Lawrence, 77
Synchroton : 30-MeV. Electron (D. W. Fry, J. W. Gallop, F. K. Goward and J. Dain), 504
Synonymy of the Nudibranch Genera *Pellibrunchus* and *Okadaia* (Patricia M. Ralph), 528
Synoptic Weather Maps for the Antarctic, 709
Synthesis of Adenosine Triphosphate (J. Baddiley, A. M. Michelson and Prof. A. R. Todd), 761
Synthesis of Dehydro-β-ionone (Dr. H. B. Henbest), 481
Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxy-indole : The Melanin Problem—a (Dr. R. J. S. Beer, K. Clarke, H. G. Khorana and Prof. A. Robertson), 525
Synthesis of 5 : 6-Dihydroxy-indole and its Derivatives : The Melanin Problem—a (Prof. H. Burton and J. A. Duffield), 725
Synthesis of Fluoranthene Derivatives (Dr. E. Bergmann), 889
Synthesis of Ovalene (Dr. E. Clar), 238
Synthesis of Pteridines : Reductone and the (Dr. H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 721
Synthetic Medium : Animal Tissue Culture with a (Dr. F. Jacoby and S. J. Darke), 768
Synthetic Mixtures of α-Chloroacids : Raman Spectra of some (Dr. Marcel Renard), 354
Synthetic Œstrogens : Configuration of (H. P. Koch), 309
Synthetic Pentapeptides related to Gramicidin-S (J. I. Harris and T. S. Work), 804
Synthetic Polyglutamic Acid (W. E. Hanby, S. G. Waley and J. Watson), 132
Synthetic Resin Chemistry (Dr. S. R. W. Martin), *review* by Dr. P. D. Ritchie, 501
Synthetic Resin Ion-Exchangers : Separation of Pyrimidine Nucleosides by (D. T. Elmore), 931

TALLENSI: The Dynamics of Clanship among the (Dr. Meyer Fortes), *review* by Dr. A. I. Richards, 111
Tanning Materials of India : Vegetable, 255
Taste Buds and Nasal Mucosa : Alkaline Phosphatase in (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 445
Taylor (George) Gold Medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society awarded to Dr. J. W. Drinkwater and W. G. Glendinning, 593
Teaching of Science in Secondary Schools (Compiled by a Joint Committee of the Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters and the Science Masters' Association), *review* by W. L. Sumner, 114
Teaching Aids : Exhibition of War Office, 164
Technical Education in Britain : Lyon Playfair and (W. H. G. Armytage), 752
Technical Literature on Silk : Bibliography of the (Dr. F. O. Howitt), *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 790
Technical Publications in Sheffield : Interchange of, 305
Technique for Mechanical Vibration Problems, *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954

Technological Education in Britain : Higher, 217
University Grants Committee Sub-Committee on, 841
Telecommunication and Radio Conferences at Atlantic City : International, 863
Telescope : Making your own (Allyn J. Thompson), *review*, 502
Telescope Objectives : The Adjustment and Testing of (H. Dennis Taylor), fourth edition, *review*, 419
Temperature : Methods of Measuring (Dr. Ezer Griffiths), third edition, *review* by S. Weintroub, 624
Critical, and Molecular Weight of *n*-Paraffins (L. Grunberg and Dr. A. H. Nissan), 170
Temperature (Body) : Acetylcholine and (Prof. J. H. Burn and N. K. Dutta), 18
Temperature (High) : Reversal of Vernalization by (Prof. F. G. Gregory and Dr. O. N. Purvis), 859
Temperature (Room) : Luminescence Efficiency Changes in Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below (Dr. G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 359
Temperature in Clays : Relationships of Vapour Pressure, Capillarity and (B. Vassiliou and Dr. J. White), 487
Temperature on the Urea Denaturation of β-Lactoglobulin : Influence of (C. F. Jacobsen and L. Korsgaard Christensen), 30
Temperature Measurement, *review* by S. Weintroub, 624
Temperatures (High) : Preparation of Œstrogens from Urine by Application of (Dr. Felix Sulman), 605
Temperatures (Low) : Insulating Materials and Methods for Use at (Low Temperature Group of the Physical Society discussion on), 323
Tension, Torsion and Radial Pressure : Delayed Fracture of Glass under (C. Gurney), 729
Termites : La lutte contre les (Ch. Noriot et H. Alliot), *review* by A. D. I., 544
Terrestrial Relationships : Solar and, *review* by Dr. M. A. Ellison, 951
Test for Gold : A New Dry (R. C. Mehrotra), 321
Testis : Vascular Patterns in the, with particular reference to *Macropus* (Dr. R. G. Harrison), 399
Tetraploidy : Mathematical Theory of (Prof. R. A. Fisher), 758
Textile Fibers (Matthews), fifth edition, edited by Herbert R. Mauersberger, *review* by Dr. C. S. Whewell, 581
Textile Industries : Rheology in the (British Rheologists' Club and others conference on), 307
Textile Industry : The Organisation of the (Textile Institute conference on), 842
Textile Laboratories at Leeds, 305
Thallium : Volumetric Estimation of (B. C. Mehrotra), 242
Thallium (Trivalent) : Inner-Complex Salts of (Prof. Fr. Feigl), 436
Theoretical Aerodynamics (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Theoretical Physics : Summer School in (University of Bristol in co-operation with the Institute of Physics), 233
Theoretical Physics at the University of Liverpool, 715
Théorie des champs macroscopiques (Prof. Jean Mariani), 450
Theorie der Supraleitung (M. von Laue), *review* by Dr. H. Fröhlich, 37
Theory of Aerofoils : Potential, *review* by Prof. W. J. Duncan, 703
Theory of the Anomalous Skin Effect in Metals (G. E. H. Reuter and E. H. Sondheimer), 394
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism : Elementary, *review* by Prof. L. F. Bates, 829
Theory of Primary Calcification in Bone (Dr. Marcel L. Dallemagne), 115
Theory of Servomechanisms (edited by Prof. Hubert M. James, Nathaniel B. Nichols and Prof. Ralph S. Phillips), *review* by Prof. A. Porter, 994
Theory of Skating (Dr. A. E. Bell), 391
Theory of the Streaming Potential (G. A. H. Elton), 847
Theory of the Structure of Clay Minerals—Tailed X-Ray Reflexions from Random Layer Lattices (Dr. A. J. C. Wilson), 773 ; Banded X-Ray Reflexions from Clay Minerals (Dr. G. W. Brindley and J. Méring), 774
Theory of Superconductivity (Prof. Max Born and Kai Chia Cheng), 968, 1017
Theory of Valency and the Structure of Chemical Compounds (Prof. P. Ray), *review*, 460
Thermal Conduction in Dense Gases and Liquids : Coefficients of Viscosity and (L. M. Yang), 523
Thermal Mutual Inductance (Dr. R. C. L. Bosworth), 166
Thermionic Cathode : The, *review* by D. A. Wright, 500
Thermionic Valves working under Amplifying Conditions : Low-Frequency Noise from (Dr. E. J. Harris and P. O. Bishop), 971
Thermo-electric Power of Electronic Semi-Conductors with Vapour Pressure : Variation of (C. A. Hogarth), 60
Thermometry in the Region of Millidegrees Absolute : Magnetic Observations and (D. de Klerk, M. J. Steenland and Prof. C. J. Gorter), 678
Thermophile Fungus : A *Chaetomium*-like (C. J. La Touche), 320
Thibaud's 'Particles' : Electronic Waves and (W. E. Benham), 93
Thickening in Excised Tomato Roots : Secondary (Dr. K. J. Dormer and Dr. H. E. Street), 483
Thioaldehydes (Trimeric) : Stereochemistry of (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Mohamed Zaki Barakat), 722 ; (Dr. G. M. Bennett), 723
Thompson (Silvanus) Memorial Lecture of the British Institute of Radiology (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
Thread : The Floating, a Surface Phenomenon on Flowing Water (I. Kužbar), *erratum*, 51
Threshold Value of Carbon Dioxide Concentration in Photosynthesis of Foliage Leaves (Dr. E. K. Gabrielsen), 138
Thuja plicata Don. : Antibiotic Substances from the Heart Wood of (Prof. Holger Erdtman and Dr. Jarl Gripenberg), 719
Thymus (Rat) : Weight of the (L. R. C. Agnew), 205
Thyroid Deficiency on the Level of Pseudo-Cholinesterase in the Plasma of Rats : Effect of (R. D. Hawkins, Prof. B. Mendel and M. Nishikawara), 639
Thyroid Gland as a Special Factor influencing the Conditional Disposition to Infectious Diseases (Dr. S. Zimanyi), 57
Thyroxine from Derivatives of Diiodotyrosine : Formation of Derivatives of (Rosalind Pitt Rivers), 308
Tibet and Burma (borders of) : Earthquake on July 29, 657
Tidal Biology : Problems of (Prof. C. M. Yonge), 796
Tide : Severn (Brian Waters), *review* by A. T. D., 790
Timbers : How to Identify, 881
Time-Series (Oscillatory) : Contributions to the Study of (Maurice G. Kendall), *review* by David G. Kendall, 187
Time-Series with Continuous Spectra : Smoothing Periodograms from (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 686
Time Study and Common Sense (Abraham Cohen), *review* by J. Leigh, 910
Tirol : Earthquake on December 20, 306
Tissue Cells *in vitro* : Amino-Acid Metabolism of (Dr. Albert Fischer), 1008
Tissue Cultures for Biophysical Research : Amphibian (M. M'E. Preston), 203
Tissue Extracts : Inactivation of Flavine Adenine Dinucleotide by (R. S. Comline and F. R. Whatley), 350
Tissues : Effects of Mustard Gas on Enzymes and (Dr. D. M. Needham), 225
Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice : Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of (Prof. R. D. Passey, Dr. L. Dmochowski, Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. R. Reed and Dr. P. Johnson), 759
Toad (Male) : Pregnancy Test using the (Dr. Octavio Rodrigues Lima and Dr. Oswaldo Galli Pereira), 676
Tobacco Necrosis Virus Crystals : Molecular Arrangement in (Roy Markham, Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 760
Tobago : Forestry in Trinidad and, 147
Tollens Naphthoresorcinol Reaction for Uronic Acids (A. H. Guerrera and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 930
Tomato Roots (Excised) : Secondary Thickening in (Dr. K. J. Dormer and Dr. H. E. Street), 483
Tombs in Scotland and Ireland : Megalithic (Prof. V. Gordon Childe), 841
Tonga Islands (west of the) : Earthquake on September 2, 657
Tool in Scientific Research : Radioelements as a, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 456
Torsion and Radial Pressure : Delayed Fracture of Glass under Tension, (C. Gurney), 729
Torula-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate : Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Tihamér Z. Csáky), 814
Town and Country : Trees for (Brenda Colvin and Jaqueline Tyrwhitt), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Toxicity of Arsenicals : An Improved Method for the Assay of (W. L. M. Perry), 975
Toxicity of Azo-Compounds and other Substances to the Fruit Tree Red Spider Mite (Dr. J. K. Eaton and R. G. Davies), 644
Trace Elements and Nitrification (Dr. Howard Lees and Jane Meiklejohn), 398
Trace Elements in Plant Physiology (International Union of Biological Sciences symposium on), 364
Tracer Isotopes : The Determination of Radioactive and Stable (Physical Methods Group of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists symposium on), 693
Tracheids and Wood Fibres : Organisation of the Cell Walls of (A. B. Wardrop and Dr. R. D. Preston), *erratum*, 90
Trail : The End of the (Willoughby P. Lowe), *review* by Frances Pitt, 222
Trail Award and Medal for 1942 of the Linnean Society of London awarded to Dr. Honor B. Fell, 51, 882
Trail Award and Medal for 1947 of the Linnean Society of London awarded to Dr. C. D. Darlington, 51, 882
Training for Chemists (Dr. E. J. Holmyard), 31
Transfer Rates in Liquid Helium Films (K. R. Atkins), 925
Transformations : Lorentz-like (P. T. Landsberg), 208 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 209
Transit Circle for the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 271
Transition from Glow to Arc Discharge (Dr. Chas. E. R. Bruce), 521
Transmission of the Atmosphere in the 1–5 Micron Region (A. Elliott and G. G. MacNeice), 516
Transmission of Bactericidal Radiation through Glass (J. E. Stanworth), 856
Transmission of a Disease Resembling Virus Yellows through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet (Dr. Phyllis E. M. Clinch, J. B. Loughnane and R. McKay), 28
Transmission in Nerves, *review* by Prof. J. Z. Young, 76
Transplantation of Fertilized Rabbit Ova—the Effect on Viability of Age, *in vitro* Storage Period, and Storage Temperature (Dr. Min-Chueh Chang), 978
Transport System : London's (R. H. Macmillan), 942
Treatment of Glass and Steatite Ceramic with Quaternary Ammonium Compounds for the Improvement of Electrical Insulation Resistance (J. S. Dryden and R. J. Meakins), 23
Treatment of Tuberculosis : p-Aminosalicylic Acid in the (D. D. Martin, Prof. F. S. Spring, Dr. T. G. Dempsey, C. L. Goodacre and D. E. Seymour), 435
Trees (Lime) : Honeydew on (C. A. Mawson), 176
Trees of the Northern States and Canada East of the Rocky Mountains : Handbook of the (Romeyn Beck Hough), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Trees in Prose and Picture, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Trees for Town and Country (Brenda Colvin and Jaqueline Tyrwhitt), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 497
Trematoda of British Fishes (Dr. Ben Dawes), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 222
Trematode : A Rare Coelom-Dwelling (Dr. Ben Dawes), 642
Trend of National Intelligence (Prof. Godfrey Thomson, with a Symposium by Sir Alexander Carr-Saunders, Sir Cyril Burt, Prof. Lionel Penrose and Prof. Godfrey Thomson), *review* by Dr. Julian Blackburn, 37
2 : 4 : 5-Triamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with Glucose and Fructose : Condensation of (H. S. Forrest and Dr. James Walker), 308
Tribute of Industry to Science, 508
Trimeric Thioaldehydes : Stereochemistry of (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Mohamed Zaki Barakat), 722 ; (Dr. G. M. Bennett), 723
Trinidad : The Natural Vegetation of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 31 ; (Dr. J. S. Beard), 31
Trinidad and Tobago : Forestry in, 147
Triodes : Klystrons and Microwave (Prof. Donald R. Hamilton, Prof. Julian K. Knipp and J. B. Horner Kuper), *review* by Prof. J. T. Randall, 952
Triolite : Occurrence of (Dr. J. J. Frankel), 63
Triple Magneto Ionic Splitting of Rays Reflected from the F_2 Region (Gordon Newstead), 312
Triple Splitting of Ionospheric Rays (J. H. Meek), 597 ; (T. L. Eckersley), 597
Trisodium Citrate Solutions stored under Customary Laboratory Conditions : pH of (J. Jordan and Dr. M. Bobtelsky), 240
Trivalent Thallium : Inner-Complex Salts of (Prof. Fr. Feigl), 436
Tropical Diseases : The Role of Chemistry in combating (Sir Ian Heilbron), 956

Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas : Memoranda on Medical Diseases in (War Office), eighth edition, *review* by Dr. N. Hamilton Fairley, 499
Trypanosoma congolense Infections : Cinnoline Derivatives as Chemotherapeutic Agents for (J. R. Kaneford, Dr. E. M. Lourie, J. S. Morley, J. C. E. Simpson, J. Williamson and P. H. Wright), 603, 758
Trypanosoma heptatretae sp. n., a Blood Parasite of the Hagfish (Marshall Laird), 440
Trypanosomiasis (Cattle) : Control of (R. N. T.-W.-Fiennes), 602
Tsetse Flies and the Development of Africa (Prof. P. A. Buxton), 802
Tuberculosis : p-Aminosalicylic Acid in the Treatment of (D. D. Martin, Prof. F. S. Spring, Dr. T. G. Dempsey, C. L. Goodacre and D. E. Seymour), 435
d-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of d-Tubocurarine Iodide : Pharmacological Activities in Different Rodent Species of (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, Sheila K. Paris and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 817
d-Tubocurarine Iodide : Pharmacological Activities in Different Rodent Species of d-Tubocurarine Chloride and the Dimethyl Ether of (Dr. H. O. J. Collier, Sheila K. Paris and Dr. L. I. Woolf), 817
Tubular Excretion : Specific and Non-specific Competition in (I. Sperber), 236
Tubules (Renal) : Osmotic Work performed by the (David F. Cole), 640
Tumours by Chemical Compounds : Induction of, *review* by Prof. E. Boyland, 621
Turbines : Modern Gas (Arthur W. Judge), *review* by E. G. Sterland, 910
Turnip Yellow Mosaic Virus Crystals in the Electron Microscope : Structure of (Dr. V. E. Cosslett and Dr. Roy Markham), 250
Type Cultures of Fungi, 16

UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals (edited by Prof. Alastair N. Worden), *review* by Frances Pitt, 664
Ultra High-Frequencies : Electrical Breakdown Strength of Air at (J. A. Pim), 683
Ultracentrifugation and Electron Microscope Studies of Tissues of Inbred Strains of Mice (Prof. R. D. Passey, Dr. L. Dmochowski, Prof. W. T. Astbury, Dr. R. Reed and Dr. P. Johnson), 759
Ultrasonic Dispersion in Organic Liquids (Dr. A. Schallamach), 476
Ultrasonic Waves : Diffraction of Light by Very High Frequency (Prof. S. Bhagavantam and B. Ramachandra Rao), 927
Ultra-Violet Fluorescence in Paper Chromatography : Use of (D. M. P. Phillips), 53
Ultra-Violet and Infra-Red Radiation : Biological Applications of, *review* by H. G. Jenkins, 542
Under-Nutrition in Man : Effect of, on Hepatic Structure and Function (Sheila Sherlock and Veryan Walshe), 604
Under-Nutrition and Alterations in Diet : Effect of, on the Choline Esterase Activity of Serum (Prof. R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson and A. O. Hutchinson), 56
Understand the Countryside : The Right Way to (Stanley A. Manning), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 995
Union Catalogue of German Books and Periodicals (National Central Library), 1006
United States : Corn (*Zea Mays* L.) in the (Gordon Haskell), 42
Earthquake in south-west Montana on November 23, 306
Medical Group Practice in the (P.E.P. Broadsheet No. 274), 841
Mineral Resources of the (Staffs of the Bureau of Mines and Geological Survey), *review* by Dr. K. C. Dunham, 991
Sampling Practice in the, *review* by Dr. F. Yates, 153
United States Armed Forces : Audiovisual Aids in the, *review* by Lieut.-Colonel Eric Lowe, 745
Units and Useful Range in Photo-electric Colorimetry (Dr. Walter Koch and Dr. Deborah Kaplan), 247 ; (Dr. J. R. Edisbury, R. J. Taylor and N. T. Gridgeman), 247
Universal Structure Testing Machine : A 150-ton (Dr. C. F. Tipper), 656
Universities (Colonial) : Biology in (Dr. E. B. Edney), 506
Universities (Foreign) : Scholarships for 1948–49 at (British Council), 347
Universities of the British Empire : Congress of, 430
Universities of the Empire 1947 : The Yearbook of the (Universities Bureau of the British Empire), *review*, 583
University of North Carolina Graduate School Research and Publications (edited by Prof. Edgar W. Knight and Agatha Boyd Adams), *review*, 705
University of Prague Sexcentenary Celebrations (Dr. Gerald Druce), 670
University Halls of Residence : The Planning of, 344
University Representation in the House of Commons, 259 ; (O. Peake), 468 ; (Herbert Morrison), 468 ; (Chuter Ede), 468
Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Cotton Wool Plugs (Dr. M. R. Pollock), 853
Uovo : Le Forze creatrici dell' (Prof. Pasquale Pasquini), *review* by C. H. W., 831
U^{235} : Fission Products of (Dr. W. E. Grummitt and Dr. G. Wilkinson), 520
Uranus : New Satellite of, 637
Urea : Structure of (Dr. J. O. Harris and A. H. Robson), 98
Urea Denaturation of β-Lactoglobulin : Influence of Temperature on the (C. F. Jacobsen and L. Korsgaard Christensen), 30
Urine : Preparation of Œstrogens from, by Application of High Temperatures (Dr. Felix Sulman), 605
Urine (Human) : Isolation of Stilbœstrol Monoglucuronide from (K. S. Dodgson and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 604
Urine (Normal Human) : Presence of Substances Inhibitory to Acid Phosphatase in (Dr. Alice M. Robinson and Dr. F. L. Warren), 397
Urine of a Patient with Adrenal Cancer : Isolation of a New Androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from the (Dr. Elizabeth Dingemanse, Leonora G. Huis in 't Veld and S. Lore Jartogh-Katz), 848
Uronic Acids : The Tollens Naphthoresorcinol Reaction for (A. H. Guerrera and Dr. R. Tecwyn Williams), 930
Utilization of Polysaccharide-like Substances ('Mucin') in Saliva : Bacterial Hydrolysis and (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 815
Utilization of Resources : The Conservation and (United Nations conference on), 617

VACUUM Gauge : A New Hot-Wire (H. von Ubisch), 927
Vacuum Practice : A Manual of (Dr. L. H. Martin and R. D. Hill), *review*, 665
Valency and the Structure of Chemical Compounds : The Theory of (Prof. P. Ray), *review*, 460
Validity of Amontons' Law : Rate of Wear in the Region of the (Henry James Bezer and Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 728
van den Bergh Reaction : Bilirubin-Serum Protein Complexes and the (C. H. Gray and Dr. R. A. Kekwick), 274
Vapour Pressure : Variation of Thermoelectric Power of Electronic Semi-Conductors with (C. A. Hogarth), 60
Vapour Pressure, Capillarity and Temperature in Clays: Relationships of (B. Vassiliou and Dr. J. White), 487
Variable Stars : The Story of (Leon Campbell and Luigi Jacchia), *review* by H. S. J., 460
Variation : Seasonal, in Chemical Constitution of some Common British Laminariales (Dr. W. A. P. Black), 174
Variation of the Force Constant with the Ionization Potential and the Polarizability for some Halogen Compounds (P. Torkington), 724
Variation of Geomagnetic Intensity with Depth (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 52 ; (S. K. Runcorn), 52
Variation of the Horizontal Magnetic Force at the Magnetic Equator : Daily (J. Egedal), 443
Vascular Patterns in the Testis, with particular reference to *Macropus* (Dr. R. G. Harrison), 399
Vasodilator, Adrenolytic Substance in Aglomerular Fish Kidney : A (Dr. Benjamin Jablons), 100
Vedha : Ancient Indian Mathematics and (Prof. L. V. Gurjar), *review* by Prof. E. H. Neville, 580
Vega Medal of the Geographic Society of Sweden awarded to Admiral Richard Byrd, 430
Vegetable Cultivation : Intensive, 196
Vegetable Tanning Materials of India, 255
Vegetation after Draining (V. S. Summerhayes and Dr. W. B. Turrill), 421
Vegetation of Trinidad : The Natural (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 31 ; (Dr. J. S. Beard), 31
Vegetation Growth in Northern Finland : Northern Hemisphere Surface Pressure and Climatic Fluctuations and (G. W. Brier), 730
Velocity of Light : Radiation Damping and (Prof. W. Heitler), 678
Velocity of Meteors Measured by Diffraction of Radio Waves from Trails during Formation (C. D. Ellyett and J. G. Davies), 596
Vernalization by High Temperature : Reversal of (Prof. F. G. Gregory and Dr. O. N. Purvis), 859
Vertebrate Ear : Oscillographic Analysis of the Non-Acoustic Functions of the (Dr. Otto Lowenstein), 652
Veterinary Education : Grants for, 163
Vibration Problems (Mechanical) : A Technique for, *review* by Prof. W. G. Bickley, 954
Vibrations : Mechanical (Prof. J. P. Den Hartog), third edition, *review* by A. L. P., 503
Vibrations (Molecular) : Interaction Terms in (D. F. Heath and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 243
Victoria Medal for 1948 of the Royal Geographical Society awarded to Prof. Frank Debenham, 553
Victory over Pain (Dr. Victor Robinson), *review* by Dr. G. Edwards, 458
Viewing-Distance or Field-Size : Dependence of Anomaloscope Matching on (R. G. Horner and E. T. Purslow), 484
Viking Fund Award given to Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe for a field trip to West Africa, 125
Village Life in the Eighteenth Century (G. E. Fussell), *review* by Sir John Russell, 701
Virus (Animal) : Structure of an (Dr. I. M. Dawson and Dr. A. S. McFarlane), 464
Virus Crystals (Tobacco Necrosis) : Molecular Arrangement in (Roy Markham, Dr. Kenneth M. Smith and Dr. Ralph W. G. Wyckoff), 760
Virus Diseases : Plant, 945
Viruses and (British Museum (Natural History), Exhibition of), 966
Virus Epizootic of the Manx Shearwater (*Puffinus p. puffinus*) : Puffinosis, a (J. A. R. Miles and M. G. P. Stoker), 1016
Virus Multiplication : Association of Xanthine Oxidase with (Dr. D. J. Bauer), 852
Virus Research at Cambridge : Plant (Dr. Kenneth M. Smith), 776
Virus Yellows : Transmission of a Disease resembling, through the 'Seed' of Sugar Beet (Dr. Phyllis E. M. Clinch, J. B. Loughnane and R. McKay), 28
Viruses and Bacterial Products on Human Red Cells : Enzymic Action of (C. M. Chu), 606
Viruses and Virus Diseases : Exhibition of (British Museum (Natural History)), 966
Viscosity and Thermal Conduction in Dense Gases and Liquids : Coefficients of (L. M. Yang), 523
Viscous Extension : A Coefficient of (Dr. K. H. Swainger), 650
Visible Speech (Ralph K. Potter, George A. Kopp and Harriet C. Green), *review* by Dr. W. G. Radley, 334
Vision (Colour) : Race, Pigmentation and (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 687
Vision and Seeing : Light, (Dr. Matthew Luckiesh), fourth printing, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 40
Visual Aids, Notes on some Modern Apparatus (Wilfred J. Garnett), 124
Visual Education : Material for (Betty M. B. Harris), *review* by Colonel Eric Lowe, 40
Visual Observations of the Perseid Meteor Shower of 1947 : Combined Radar, Photographic and (Dr. Peter M. Millman, Dr. D. W. R. McKinley and Miriam S. Burland), 278 ; (Dr. A. C. B. Lovell), 280
Visual Processes : Chemistry of (S. Ball, F. D. Collins, Prof. R. A. Morton and Dr. A. L. Stubbs), 424 ; (Dr. M. H. Pirenne), 724
Vitamin A : Glycerol Dichlorhydrin and (D. D. Penketh), 893
Vitamin B_T, a new Vitamin of the B-Group and its relation to the Folic Acid Group, and other Anti-Anæmia Factors (Dr. G. Fraenkel, with the assistance of M. Blewett and M. Coles), 981
Vitamin K on *M. tuberculosis* : Effect of Antibacterial Analogues of (C. N. Iland), 1010
Vitamin K Deficiency in relation to Quick's Concept of the Composition of Prothrombin : Dicumarol Poisoning and (Prof. Henrik Dam), 1010
Vitamin P (Vitamin C_1) : Influence of, upon the Amount of Ascorbic Acid in the Organs of the Guinea Pig (H. Cotereau, M. Gabe, E. Géro and Prof. J.-L. Parrot), 557

Volcanic Bomb in the Agglomeratic Slates of Kashmir : Occurrence of (Dr. R. C. Misra), 895
Volcanoes : Earthquakes and, *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 296
Volcans : Séismes et (Prof. J.-P. Rothé), *review* by Ernest Tillotson, 296
Volitional Life : An Analysis of (C. Lambek), translated from the Danish by Agnete Kortsen, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 789
Voltage Distribution of a High-Voltage Multi-Stage Electron Accelerator : Effect of the Electron Beam on the (F. W. Waterton), 563
Volts at War : Men and, the Story of General Electric in World War II (John Anderson Miller), *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Volumetric Error : Microdiffusion Analysis and (Prof. Edward J. Conway), revised edition, *review*, 583
Volumetric Estimation of Thallium (B. C. Mehrotra), 242
Vomicine to Strychnine and Brucine : Relation of (Dr. A. S. Bailey and Sir Robert Robinson), 433

WALCOTT (Charles Doolittle) Bronze Medal and Award for 1947 of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Alexander G. Vologdin, 861
Wales : Industry and Research in (Industrial Research Committee of the Federation of British Industries and the Industrial Association of Wales and Monmouthshire joint regional conference on), 233
War : Men and Volts at, the Story of General Electric in World War II (John Anderson Miller), *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
The Rocket as a Weapon of, in the British Forces (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
Science at (J. G. Crowther and R. Whiddington), *review* by S. Weintroub), 907
War Effort : Britain's Scientific, *review* by S. Weintroub, 907
War Effort of a Great Engineering Organisation, *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
War Research : German, *review*, 219
War Years : Northern Ireland Fishing Industry Developments during the, 451
Progress in the Oil Industry during the, *review* by H. B. Milner, 703
War-time : Medical Research during (Dr. G. Lapage), 998
War-time Explorations in Manipur (F. Kingdon Ward), 636
War-time Rheological Investigations for the British Armed Services (British Rheologists' Club meeting on), 252
War-time Work of the American Academies, 304
Water : Dielectric Properties of Soils and, at a Wave-length of 3·2 cm. (Prof. A. W. Straiton and C. W. Tolbert), 73
Water (Flowing) : The Floating Thread, a Surface Phenomenon on (I. Kulzer), *erratum*, 51
Water Movements and Earth Currents—Electrical and Magnetic Effects (N. Barber and M. S. Longuet-Higgins), 192
Water Pollution : Biological Aspects of (Association of Applied Biologists symposium on), 874
Water Requirements under Desert Conditions, *review* by Dr. B. McArdle, 744
Water and Porous Materials : Interaction of (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 307, 629
Waters (British) : Occurrence of *Elminius modestus* (Darwin) in (D. J. Crisp and P. N. J. Chipperfield), 64
Waters (Inland) : Ciliate Protozoan Fauna of Soil and (Ernest Gray), 854
Wave Guides : A Survey of the Principles and Practice of (Dr. L. G. H. Huxley), *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 334
Wave-length of 3·2 cm. : Dielectric Properties of Soils and Water at a (Prof. A. W. Straiton and C. W. Tolbert), 73
Wave-lengths (Centimetre) : Measurement of High Permittivity Values at (J. G. Powles), 25
Waves : Electronic, and Thibaud's 'Particles' (W. E. Benham), 93
Internal, in certain Types of Density Distribution (Dr. P. Groen), 92
Waves in Discharge Tubes and in the Solar Atmosphere : Spontaneous (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 599
Waynflete Lectures (Prof. E. D. Adrian), 498
Weapon of War in the British Forces : The Rocket as a (Sir Alwyn Crow), 329
Wear in the Region of the Validity of Amontons' Law : Rate of (Henry James Bezer and Dr. Robert Schnurmann), 728
Weather in Britain : Potato Blight and the (A. Beaumont), 429
Weather Forecast : Here is the (E. G. Bilham), *review* by M. K. Miles, 540
Weather Maps for the Antarctic : Synoptic, 709
Weather Prediction : Organisation, Meteorology and, *review* by M. K. Miles, 540
Web of Government (Prof. R. M. MacIver), 579
Weight of the Rat Thymus (L. R. C. Agnew), 205
Welfare in the West Indies : Development and (Sir John Macpherson), 181
West Indies : Development and Welfare in the (Sir John Macpherson), 181
Social and Scientific Development of the, 181
Westlake (Mr. E.) and the Geology of the Cantal Region, Central France (G. Maynard and Aubrey T. Westlake), 485
Whale : Bile Acids of the (Dr. G. A. D. Haslewood and Veryan Wootton), 356
Aspects of the Locomotion of (R. W. L. Gawn), 44 ; (Prof. J. Gray), 199 ; (Dr. D. A. Parry), 200
Whales : Effect of Present-day Whaling on the Stock of (J. E. Hamilton), 913
What People Are, a Study of Normal Young Men (Clark W. Heath, in collaboration with Lucien Brouha, Lewise W. Gregory, Carl C. Seltzer, Frederic L. Wells and William L. Woods), *review*, 502
Wheat : The Nature and Prevention of Cereal Rusts as Exemplified in the Leaf Rust of (Dr. K. Starr Chester), *review* by P. H. Gregory, 220
Wheat Grain from Rust-Affected Crop as Seed : Shrivelled (R. B. Ekbote and K. R. Sahasrabuddhe), 442
Wheat Straw and other Organic Materials : Production of an Antibiotic Substance on, and in the Soil (Erna Grossbard), 614
Whistles : Meteor (H. V. Griffiths, S. E. Martingell and R. W. Bayliff), 478
White Dwarfs : Spectrum of (Dr. Evry Schatzman), 61
White-eyed Mutants of Diptera (Dr. P. Tate), 641
Wild Flowers of the Chalk (John Gilmour), *review*, 188
Williams Prize for 1947 of the Iron and Steel Institute awarded to R. Fowler, 512
Wind Power : Generation of Electricity from, 162
Wings : Wonder of (Nancy Price), *review* by Frances Pitt, 460
Wireless Direction Finding (R. Keen), fourth edition, *review* by Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 375
Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. J. G. C. Anderson, 122
Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Sir Edward Bailey, 122
Wonder of Wings (Nancy Price), *review* by Frances Pitt, 460
Wood (Frances) Memorial Prize for 1948 offered by the Royal Statistical Society, 390
Wood Fibres : Organisation of the Cell Walls of Tracheids and (A. B. Wardrop and Dr. R. D. Preston), *erratum*, 90
Woody Cuttings : The Use of Auxins in the Rooting of (Kenneth V. Thimann and Jane Behnke), *review* by Prof. M. Thomas, 993
Wool : Action of Sulphuryl Chloride on (A. J. Farnworth and Prof. J. B. Speakman), 850
Work (Cold) : The Disordering of β-Brass by (R. W. K. Honeycombe and Dr. W. Boas), 612
Worker (Country) : Housing the (Michael F. Tilley), *review* by R. B., 665
Worker (Young) : Education of the (University of Oxford Department of Education conference on), 801
Working Party Report on the Cutlery Industry, 448
Working Party Report on Rubber-proofed Clothing, 448
Working Party Report on Hand-blown Domestic Glassware, 449
World (Modern) : Reason in the, *review*, 664
World (Post-War) : The Intelligent Man's Guide to the (G. D. H. Cole), *review* by Maurice Bruce, 151
World Co-operation in Science (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 840
World Forestry and Forest Products (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 710
World Magnetic Data (Comdr. Elliott B. Roberts), 677
World Problem : Afforestation as a (Prof. F. G. Champion), 902
World Resources in relation to the Family : Population and (Family Planning Association of Great Britain International Congress on), 882
World Supplies of Oils and Fats, 123
World War II : German Research in (Colonel Leslie E. Simon), *review*, 219
Men and Volts at War, the Story of General Electric in (John Anderson Miller), *review* by Sir Arthur Fleming, 113
Wounds of the Head (*British Journal of Surgery* War Surgery Supplement No. 1), 635
Written Expression in Science (Conference at Leicester on), 533

X-RADIATION from a 20-MeV. Betatron (W. Bosley, Dr. J. D. Craggs, W. F. Nash and R. M. Payne), 1022
X- and γ-Radiations : Fluorescence of Highly Insulating Dielectrics produced by (Dr. C. W. Wilson), 520
X-Ray Analysis : Method of Steepest Descents—Improved Formulæ for (Dr. V. Vand), 600
X-Ray Crystallography : Phase-Angle Determination in (Dr. Alexander R. Stokes), 679
Summer School in (College of Technology, Manchester), 555
X-Ray Diffraction Analysis and Electron Microscopy : The Structure of Biological Tissues as revealed by (Prof. W. T. Astbury), 514
X-Ray Diffraction Rings from Deformed Solid Metal and Metal Powders (Dr. W. A. Wood and W. A. Rachinger), 93
X-Ray Investigation of the Structure of Jute (M. K. Sen and H. J. Woods), 768
X-Ray Measurements of Retained Austenite : Comparison of Metallographic and (William J. Harris, jun.), 315
X-Ray Microspectrography : Intracellular Determination of Protein by (Dr. A. Engström and M. A. Jakus), 168
X-Ray the City ! (Dr. Ernest Fooks), *review* by R. Brightman, 297
Xanthine Oxidase with Virus Multiplication : Association of (Dr. D. J. Bauer), 852
Xanthotoxin from the Fruits of *Ammi majus* L. (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Aly Sina), 481
3-Deoxy *D*-Xylose : Conversion of *D*-Arabinose into 2-Deoxy *D*-Ribose and (Dr. P. W. Kent, Prof. M. Stacey and Dr. L. F. P. Wiggins), 21

YALE Collections : The (Wilmarth S. Lewis), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 79
Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1947 (Universities Bureau of the British Empire), *review*, 583
Torula-Yeast Fed with Potassium Nitrate : Formation of Oxime-Nitrogen in (Prof. Artturi I. Virtanen and Tihamér Z. Csáky), 814
Yeast Ribonucleic Acid : Structure of (the late Prof. J. Masson Gulland and D. O. Jordan), 561
Yeast Ribosenucleic Acid : Isolation and Separation of the Pyrimidine Nucleosides of (Dr. R. J. C. Harris and J. F. Thomas), 931
Yeasts : Riboflavin Enhancement of Radioactive Phosphate Exchange by (Dr. Walter J. Nickerson and Dr. Lorin J. Mullins), 939
Yeasts and Actinomycetes : Moulds, (the late Dr. A. T. Henrici), second edition by Dr. Charles E. Skinner, Dr. Chester W. Emmons and Dr. Henry M. Tsuchiya), *review*, 40
Young Worker : Education of the (University of Oxford Department of Education conference on), 801
Youth Leaders : Summer School for (National Association of Girls' Clubs and Mixed Clubs), 924

ZINC Sulphide : Relation between Photo-conduction and Luminescence in (Dr. M. H. F. Wilkins and Dr. G. F. J. Garlick), 565
Zinc Sulphide Phosphors below Room Temperature : Luminescence Efficiency Changes in (Dr. G. F. J. Garlick and A. F. Gibson), 359
Zoo : Nature's Own (C. M. Beadnell), *review* by Seton Gordon, 744
Zoology : Thirteenth International Congress of, 924

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO., LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2, and THE MACMILLAN CO., 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.—Saturday, October 16, 1948.

R. L.
rson,
ailey,

stical
A. B.
h V.
J. B.
mbe
, 665
nt of

Cole),

mily
, 882
, 219
rson
nent

aggs,
pro-
for
nder

e of
ders
ods),
allo-
by

D. J.
berg
and

rison
u of
ogen
land
dine
e by
cond
and
nt of
Clubs

ence
ence
359

TED,
948.